Descendants of Jerg Hoenes

Generation No. 1

1. Jerg¹ Hoenes was born 1630 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 10 Oct 1700 - 1709 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jerg Hoenes are:

- + 2 i. Jacob² Hoenes, born 17 Feb 1668/69 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1739 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Friedrich Hoenes, born 1677 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1745/46 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Jacob² Hoenes (Jerg¹) was born 17 Feb 1668/69 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1739 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jacob Hoenes is:

- + 4 i. Johann Georg³ Hoenes, born 1702 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1744 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **3.** Friedrich² Hoenes (Jerg¹) was born 1677 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1745/46 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schwartz** 28 Aug 1694 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 1677 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1746/47 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hoenes and Anna Schwartz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1694, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hoenes and Anna Schwartz are:

- Agnes Salome³ Hoenes, born 1697 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1713 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 ii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 1702 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1777 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 7 iii. Friederich Hoenes, born Jan 1706/07 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1707 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 8 iv. Friederich Hoenes, born 02 Mar 1708/09 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1709 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 26 Jun 1712 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1713 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Johann Conrad Hoenes, born 14 Oct 1714 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1734 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Schreiner 16 Nov 1734 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Magdalena Schreiner: Marriage: 16 Nov 1734, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 3

4. Johann Georg³ Hoenes (Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 1702 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1744 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Ulrich** 19 Aug 1727 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 1708 in

Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1729 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Margaretha Schopf 14 Nov 1729 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg. Wurtemberg. She was born Abt. 08 Mar 1709/10 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1779 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hoenes:

Occupation: Lamm innkeeper Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoenes and Maria Ulrich:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1727, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoenes and Maria Schopf:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1729, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Hoenes and Maria Ulrich is:

i. Egidius⁴ Hoenes, born Bet. 1727 - 1729 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1729 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Hoenes and Maria Schopf are:

- i. Johann Jacob⁴ Hoenes, born 25 Mar 1737 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1740 in 12 Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 13 Johann Georg Hoenes, born 26 Dec 1739 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 14 iii. Johann Jakob Hoenes, born 18 Apr 1743 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- Johann Georg³ Hoenes (Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 1702 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1777 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Eva Trost 12 Sep 1726 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 1705 in Linsenhofen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1749 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Dorothea ? 09 Feb 1750/51 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 1705, and died 25 Dec 1780 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Eva Trost:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1726, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoenes and Maria ?:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1750/51, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Eva Trost are:

- i. Anna Maria⁴ Hoenes, twin, born 23 Sep 1727 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 16 ii. Johann Georg Hoenes, twin, born 23 Sep 1727 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1807 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 17 iii. Edigius Hoenes, born 17 May 1729 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Matthaus Hoenes, born 21 Sep 1730 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1733 in 18 Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- v. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 02 Jan 1732/33 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1806 in 19 Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Joseph Hoenes, born 20 Mar 1734/35 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1803 in 20 Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Eva Madalena Hoenes, born 01 Jul 1737 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1811 in 21 Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 viii. Johann Friederich Hoenes, born 26 Oct 1739 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1739/40
 - 22 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - ix. Maria Catharina Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1743 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1743/44 in 23 Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

13. Johann Georg⁴ Hoenes (Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Dec 1739 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Ulrich** 21 Apr 1761 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1741/42 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1794 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Christina Ulrich:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1761, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Christina Ulrich are:

- + 24 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Hoenes, born 31 Aug 1768 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1792 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 13 Nov 1772 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schmalzried 10 Feb 1795 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.

More About Michael Schmalzried and Anna Hoenes: Marriage: 10 Feb 1795, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

14. Johann Jakob⁴ Hoenes (Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Apr 1743 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schmalzried** 01 Feb 1763 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schmalzried and Christina Jopp. She was born 23 Sep 1743 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Hoenes:

Occupation: Lamm innkeeper Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoenes and Christina Schmalzried:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1763, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Christina Schmalzried are:

- + 26 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Hoenes, born 16 Dec 1763 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 ii. Johann Michael Hoenes, born 09 Jan 1765 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 28 iii. Christina Margaretha Hoenes, born 30 Nov 1766 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Friederich Notz 29 Apr 1788 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1758.

More About Friederich Notz and Christina Hoenes: Marriage: 29 Apr 1788, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- + 29 iv. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 08 Dec 1768 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1855 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Johanna Hoenes, born 14 Feb 1771 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 31 vi. Johann Hoenes, born 08 May 1773 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1773 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 vii. Barbara Hoenes, born 02 Sep 1774 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1854 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. Catharina Hoenes, born 24 Sep 1776 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Baltas Wemmer.
 - ix. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 02 Jun 1778 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1779 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 35 x. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 21 Feb 1780 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 36 xi. Johannes Hoenes, born 12 Nov 1782 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1858 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

37

16. Johann Georg⁴ Hoenes, twin (Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 23 Sep 1727 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1807 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Mauch** 21 Nov 1752 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1735/36 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1760 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Walz** 19 May 1761 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Margaretha? She was born 20 Jun 1736 in Doeffingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1809 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Agnes Mauch:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1752, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoenes and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 May 1761, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Agnes Mauch are:

+ 38 i. Johann Georg⁵ Hoenes, born 06 Nov 1753 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

 ii. Jacob Hoenes, born 12 Mar 1756 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1757 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

40 iii. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 23 Jan 1758 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1759 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

41 iv. Barbara Hoenes, born 27 Jun 1760 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1760 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Hoenes and Anna Walz are:

 i. Andreas⁵ Hoenes, born 14 Nov 1761 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Margaraetha Boehnler 19 Mar 1789 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 1760 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1791 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Barbara Kocher 19 Jun 1792 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 11 Nov 1767 in Ditzingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1844 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

> More About Andreas Hoenes and Margaraetha Boehnler: Marriage: 19 Mar 1789, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

> More About Andreas Hoenes and Maria Kocher: Marriage: 19 Jun 1792, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- ii. Anna Dorothea Hoenes, born 27 Jan 1763 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 44 iii. Johann Conrad Hoenes, born 12 Aug 1767 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Barbara Hoenes, born 23 Mar 1768 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 v. Johann Conrad Hoenes, born 14 Mar 1771 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

19. Anna Maria⁴ **Hoenes** (Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 02 Jan 1732/33 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1806 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Kuechle** 04 Nov 1755 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Apr 1735 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1773 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Sommier** 01 Feb 1774 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1748 in Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuechle and Anna Hoenes:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1755, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Sommier and Anna Hoenes:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1774, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hoenes and Johann Kuechle are:

- i. Anna Maria⁵ Kuechle, born 14 Dec 1757 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1828.
- 48 ii. Eva Dorothea Kuechle, born 11 Jan 1760 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1838.
- 49 iii. Christoph Friederich Kuechle, born 20 Aug 1762 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1806.
- iv. Barbara Kuechle, born 08 Sep 1765 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 1819.
- 51 v. Margaretha Kuechle, born 09 May 1769 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1832.

Child of Anna Hoenes and Jakob Sommier is:

- + 52 i. Maria Katharina⁵ Sommier, born 18 Nov 1775 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **20. Joseph**⁴ **Hoenes** (Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 20 Mar 1734/35 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1803 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Hahl**. She was born Aft. 1734.

Children of Joseph Hoenes and Anna Hahl are:

- Anna Margaretha⁵ Hoenes, born 14 Apr 1758 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1786 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 54 ii. Eva Dorothea Hoenes, born 26 Jul 1760 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1762 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 26 Jul 1760 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1761 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 56 iv. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 19 Dec 1762 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1832 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 v. Jacob Fridrich Hoenes, born 30 Jul 1765 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1829 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Christina Hoenes, born 07 Sep 1768 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1768 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **21.** Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes (Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jul 1737 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1811 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Ludwig Goez** 24 Jan 1764 in Kirchenbuch, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Goez and Agnes ?. He was born 13 Aug 1735 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1803 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Goez and Eva Hoenes:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1764, Kirchenbuch, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Hoenes and Christoph Goez are:

- i. Maria Dorothea⁵ Goez, born 22 Sep 1764 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1790.
- + 60 ii. Abraham Goez, born 05 Oct 1767 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1846 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 iii. Eva Magdalena Goez, born 31 Aug 1771 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1830 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 62 iv. Ernstine Goez, born 08 Oct 1775 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1817.
 - 63 v. Esther Beate Goez, born 08 Oct 1778 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1842.

Generation No. 5

24. Johann Jacob⁵ **Hoenes** (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Aug 1768 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1792 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Schaible** 28 Jul 1789 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1764 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1839 in

Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Magdalena Schaible:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1789, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Magdalena Schaible are:

- + 64
 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Hoenes, born 08 Jul 1790 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1865 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 ii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 11 Jan 1792 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1850 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **26. Johann Jacob**⁵ **Hoenes** (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Dec 1763 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Christina Bayha** 21 Feb 1786 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1764 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1786 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bayha** 24 Nov 1786 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Dec 1761 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Eva Bayha:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoenes and Christina Bayha:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1786, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Christina Bayha are:

- + 66 i. Eva Christina⁶ Hoenes, born 03 Aug 1791 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1871.
- + 67 ii. Johann Jacob Hoenes, born 23 Sep 1795 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 68 iii. Conrad Ludwig Hoenes, born 23 Sep 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **27. Johann Michael**⁵ **Hoenes** (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Jan 1765 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Bayha** 28 Jan 1785 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bayha and Barbara Schmolzrieth. She was born 07 Oct 1763 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1843 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Hoenes:

Occupation: Loewen innkeeper Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoenes and Anna Bayha:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1785, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Anna Bayha are:

- + 69 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, born 10 Feb 1786 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 70 ii. Jakob Friedrich Hoenes, born 15 Feb 1787 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 iii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 21 Feb 1790 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, died 05 May 1848 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 72 iv. Johanna Hoenes, born 13 Aug 1791 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 09 Jan 1793 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 74 vi. Johann Egidius Hoenes, born 11 Mar 1794 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 75 vii. Anna Catharina Hoenes, born 23 Feb 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. Ludwig Hoenes, born 05 Dec 1798 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 7 ix. Margaretha Hoenes, born 10 Feb 1801 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 78 x. Johann Philipp Hoenes, born 19 Dec 1803 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

29. Johann Georg⁵ **Hoenes** (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Dec 1768 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1855 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Wemmer** 25 Feb 1794 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1772 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1854 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Anna Wemmer:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1794, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Anna Wemmer are:

- Anna Catharina⁶ Hoenes, born 24 Feb 1795 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1837 in Wurtemberg.
- + 80 ii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 29 Jul 1796 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1874 in Wurtemberg.
 - 81 iii. Christina Hoenes, born 11 Sep 1798 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg.
 - 82 iv. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 24 Dec 1800 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1878 in Wurtemberg.
 - v. Barbara Hoenes, born 03 Apr 1803 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Margaretha Hoenes, born 24 Jan 1805 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Mueller 18 Feb 1855 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1877.

More About Johannes Mueller and Margaretha Hoenes: Marriage: 18 Feb 1855, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- vii. Johanna Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1806 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Wurtemberg.
- 86 viii. Balthas Hoenes, born 02 Feb 1810 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 87 ix. baby Hoenes, born 18 Jan 1811 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1811 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 88 x. Jacob Hoenes, born 11 Aug 1813 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1813 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 89 xi. Johann Michael Hoenes, born 15 May 1816 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1897 in Wurtemberg.
- **32.** Barbara⁵ Hoenes (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Sep 1774 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1854 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Jakob Pflugfelder** 16 May 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 May 1770 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1835 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pflugfelder and Barbara Hoenes:

Marriage: 16 May 1797, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Hoenes and Johann Pflugfelder are:

- 90 i. Jacob Friedrich⁶ Pflugfelder, born 12 Mar 1798.
- 91 ii. Christine Pflugfelder, born 30 May 1803 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1834.
- 92 iii. Johanna Pflugfelder.
- 93 iv. Catharina Pflugfelder.
- 94 v. Jakob Pflugfelder.
- 95 vi. Friedrich Pflugfelder.
- 96 vii. Catharina Barbara Pflugfelder.
- **36. Johannes**⁵ **Hoenes** (Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Nov 1782 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1858 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ulrich** 18 Feb 1805 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ulrich and Anna Schmalzried. She was born 08 Oct 1781 in Muenchingen,

Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1859 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoenes:

Occupation: farmer Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoenes and Anna Ulrich:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1805, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hoenes and Anna Ulrich are:

- Jakob⁶ Hoenes, born 17 Apr 1804 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1834 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 98 ii. Anna Hoenes, born 06 Jun 1809 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1809 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 iii. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 02 Mar 1811 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1881 in Erbstetten, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Michael Hoenes, born 12 Jul 1813 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 101 v. Barbara Hoenes, born 07 Jul 1815 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1872 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 vi. Michael (Hoenes) Henes, born 28 Oct 1816 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - vii. Christina Margaretha Hoenes, born 28 Jul 1824 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Hackius 16 Mar 1858 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1830.

More About Johann Hackius and Christina Hoenes: Marriage: 16 Mar 1858, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

38. Johann Georg⁵ Hoenes (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 06 Nov 1753 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schmid** 08 Sep 1778 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1757, and died 03 Mar 1791.

More About Johann Hoenes and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1778, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Anna Schmid are:

- Maria Agnes⁶ Hoenes, born 09 Aug 1779 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1779 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Michael Hoenes, born 16 Jun 1780 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1783 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 01 Mar 1782 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1782 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 107 iv. Jacob Hoenes, born 03 Apr 1783 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1805.
- v. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 15 Jul 1785 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1787 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 09 Jan 1787 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1787 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 vii. Anna Hoenes, born 30 Oct 1788 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **46. Johann Conrad**⁵ **Hoenes** (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1771 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Hager** 22 Feb 1791 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1769 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Barbara Hager:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1791, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Barbara Hager are:

- + 111 i. Conrad⁶ Hoenes, born 26 Sep 1794 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1857 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
 - 112 ii. Jacob Hoenes, born 26 Jan 1801 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1802 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - iii. Anna Barbara Hoenes, born 23 Mar 1792 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1862 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 iv. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 10 Mar 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1872 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- + 115 v. Jacob Hoenes, born 20 Apr 1809 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1886 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
 - 116 vi. Michael Hoenes, born 14 Oct 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **52. Maria Katharina**⁵ **Sommier** (Anna Maria⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Goll** 18 May 1794 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1768 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1843 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Goll and Maria Sommier:

Marriage: 18 May 1794, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sommier and Johann Goll is:

 Katharina⁶ Goll, born 17 Oct 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1853 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob/Georg Hornung 01 May 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 29 Apr 1807; died 12 Feb 1867.

> More About Johann Hornung and Katharina Goll: Marriage: 01 May 1819, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

57. Jacob Fridrich⁵ Hoenes (Joseph⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jul 1765 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1829 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Koeler** 03 Sep 1789 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hoenes and Anna Koeler:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1789, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Hoenes and Anna Koeler are:

- i. Jakob Friderich⁶ Hoenes, born 10 Jan 1791 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 17 Aug 1792 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, died 11 Sep 1848 in Wiederbruck, South Bohemia, Czech Republic.
- + 120 iii. Christine Margaretha Hoenes, born 29 Jul 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Catherina Hoenes, born 13 Mar 1799 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1800 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 v. Catherina Hoenes, born 19 May 1800 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1806 in
 - Catherina Hoenes, born 19 May 1800 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1806 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 123 vi. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 05 Nov 1804 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1848 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 124 vii. Konrad Hoenes, born 15 Dec 1808 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **60. Abraham**⁵ **Goez** (Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 05 Oct 1767 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1846 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Philippina Schuele** 17 Feb 1789 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jul 1769 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1839 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Abraham Goez and Ernestine Schuele:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1789, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Abraham Goez and Ernestine Schuele are:

- i. Christoph Ludwig⁶ Goez, born 24 Oct 1789 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 126 ii. Elisabetha Margaretha Goez, born 06 Feb 1792 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 127 iii. Christine Magdalena Goez, born 02 Oct 1798 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 128 iv. Esther Barbara (Beata) Goez, born 01 Dec 1800 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Jakob Friedrich Goez, born 08 Apr 1805 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1807 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 130 vi. Christian Martin Goez, born 10 Nov 1808 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 131 vii. Abraham Gottlieb Goez, born 11 Dec 1813 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1813 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **61. Eva Magdalena**⁵ **Goez** (Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 31 Aug 1771 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1830 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Schuerer** 18 Jan 1792 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Mar 1771 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1830 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Schuerer and Eva Goez:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1792, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Goez and Georg Schuerer are:

- i. Christoph Friedrich⁶ Schuerer, born 10 Sep 1792 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Christoph Schuerer, born 15 Apr 1794 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- Georg Ludwig Schuerer, born 20 Oct 1796 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Georg Friedrich Schuerer, born 06 Mar 1798 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1815 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- v. Esther Christina Schuerer, born 24 Jul 1800 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Eva Magdalena Schuerer, born 12 May 1802 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Esther Christina Schuerer, born 21 Nov 1805 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 139 viii. Christoph Ludwig Schuerer, born 07 Mar 1807 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1810 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ix. Barbara Schuerer, born 14 Jan 1810 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1811 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

64. Johann Jacob⁶ Hoenes (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Jul 1790 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1865 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mann** 26 Oct 1815 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Mar 1785 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1862 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Anna Mann:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1815, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Anna Mann are:

- Friederika Barbara Magdalena⁷ Hoenes, born 04 Jun 1816 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1816 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Friederike Wilhelmine Hoenes, born 23 Oct 1817 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1817 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Carl Georg Hoenes, born 22 Jun 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 iv. Johannes Hoenes, born 30 Jun 1820 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1869 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- v. Christiane Barbara Hoenes, born 13 Oct 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Carl Georg Hoenes, born 12 Jan 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 147 vii. Pauline Barbara Hoenes, born 28 Jun 1824 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1891.
- viii. baby Hoenes, born 13 Aug 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 ix. Jakob Hoenes, born 08 May 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1893.
- **65. Johann Georg⁶ Hoenes** (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Jan 1792 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1850 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Schmalzreid** 05 Jul 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jul 1801 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1852 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Christina Schmalzreid: Marriage: 05 Jul 1821, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Christina Schmalzreid are:

- Johann Georg⁷ Hoenes, born 11 May 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Jakob Hoenes, born 18 Sep 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 152 iii. Johann Conrad Hoenes, born 11 Mar 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 21 May 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 154 v. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 20 Aug 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1884 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Johann Conrad Hoenes, born 02 Feb 1829 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Catharina Margaretha Hoenes, born 22 Apr 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 157 viii. Maria Magdalena Hoenes, born 14 Aug 1831 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1831 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - ix. Johann Michael Hoenes, born 08 Oct 1832 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1901 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - x. Conrad Philipp Hoenes, born 21 Aug 1834 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 160 xi. Konrad Hoenes, twin, born 08 Feb 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - xii. Johannes Hoenes, twin, born 08 Feb 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 162 xiii. Philipp Hoenes, born 10 Aug 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 163 xiv. Egidius Hoenes, born 04 May 1839 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1839 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 164 xv. Egidius Hoenes, born 17 Oct 1840 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1841 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 165 xvi. Egidius Hoenes, born 29 Mar 1842 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1914 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **66.** Eva Christina⁶ Hoenes (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Aug 1791 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1871. She married **Johann Jacob Mueller** 25 Oct 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Catharina Baessler. He was born 10 Feb 1792 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1855.

More About Johann Mueller and Eva Hoenes:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1819, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Hoenes and Johann Mueller are:

- i. Johann Jakob⁷ Mueller, born 31 Jan 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1884.
- Johann Conrad Mueller, born 01 Sep 1820 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1820 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Johannes Mueller, born 11 Mar 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 169 iv. Johann Conrad Mueller, born 27 Dec 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1824 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 170 v. Christina Catharina Mueller, born 17 Dec 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 171 vi. Barbara Mueller, born 23 Feb 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1829 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Katharina Barbara Mueller, born 15 Jun 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1907 in Flacht, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottfried Jauss 06 May 1856 in Flacht, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 May 1829 in Flacht, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1903 in Flacht, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jauss and Katharina Mueller: Marriage: 06 May 1856, Flacht, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

67. Johann Jacob⁶ **Hoenes** (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Sep 1795 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Raph** 07 Nov 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1806 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Rosina Raph:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1826, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Hoenes and Rosina Raph is:

i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, born 23 Aug 1837 in Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1839 in Wurtemberg.

68. Conrad Ludwig⁶ Hoenes (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Doebele** 08 Jun 1834 in Marbach, Neckar, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1811, and died 07 Mar 1881 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Hoenes and Anna Doebele:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1834, Marbach, Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Hoenes and Anna Doebele are:

- Anna Maria Magdalena⁷ Hoenes, born 25 Apr 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johannes Hoenes, born 02 Jul 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 176 iii. Conrad Ludwig Hoenes, born 29 Oct 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Holzhauer 14 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Hoenes and Catharina Holzhauer:

- Marriage: 14 Feb 1867, Wurtemberg
- + 177 iv. Anna Maria Jacobina Hoenes, born 05 Nov 1841 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- **69.** Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes (Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Feb 1786 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Mauch** 13 Sep 1808 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1782 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1852 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Mauch and Christina Hoenes:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1808, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hoenes and Heinrich Mauch are:

- i. Conrad⁷ Mauch, born 02 Oct 1809 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 179 ii. Christina Barbara Mauch, born 10 Jun 1811 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877 in Michigan.
 - iii. Jacob Friedrich Mauch, born 09 Apr 1813 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Jacob Friedrich Mauch, born 03 Jun 1815 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1815 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - V. Anna Catharina Mauch, born 28 Sep 1816 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1853 in Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Michael Mauch, born 28 Feb 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 184 vii. Margaretha Mauch, born 14 Apr 1820 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 185 viii. Margaretha Mauch, born 29 Dec 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 186 ix. Maria Mauch, born 23 May 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 187 x. Egidius Mauch, twin, born 03 Feb 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 188 xi. Johanna Mauch, twin, born 03 Feb 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 189 xii. Heinrich Mauch, born 15 Sep 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 190 xiii. baby Mauch, born 11 Jul 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

71. Johann Georg⁶ Hoenes (Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Feb 1790 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1848 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Theurer** 25 Jul 1815 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Theurer and Margaretha Bauer. She was born 08 Aug 1797 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1871 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Maria Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1815, Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Maria Theurer are:

 i. Johann Michael⁷ Hoenes, born 29 Aug 1817 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1892 in Vallecito, San Diego Co, California. He married Chrhistine Johanne Creuziger 27 Jan 1845 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1816 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Chrhistine Creuziger: Marriage: 27 Jan 1845, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- ii. Johann Jakob Friedrich Hoenes, born 29 May 1819 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 iii. Ludwig (Louis) Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Egidius Hoenes, born 10 Sep 1822 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1893 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Margareta Karolina ?; born Aft. 1822.
- + 195 v. Friedrich Hoenes, born 23 Feb 1825 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1898 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - vi. Gottlob Wilhelm (George) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1827 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1891 in Gordon, Darke Co, Ohio.
 - vii. Catharina Barbara Hoenes, born 12 Oct 1829 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1892 in Wurtemberg.
 - 198 viii. Johann Adam Hoenes, born 08 May 1831 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1932 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 199 ix. Carolina Hoenes, born 26 Feb 1834 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Carolina Hoenes:

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Belle Assise" Emigration 2: 23 Apr 1853, arrived port New Orleans, Louisiana

 x. Christiane Hoenes, born 03 Jun 1836 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married ? 26 Apr 1881 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? and Christiane Hoenes: Marriage: 26 Apr 1881, Wurtemberg

201 xi. Matthaeus Hoenes, born 21 Sep 1837 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Matthaeus Hoenes:

Emigration: 1853, Left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Belle Assise" Emigration 2: 23 Apr 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Belle Assise"

- 202 xii. Hartmann Hoenes, born 12 Apr 1840 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1841 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 203 xiii. Marie Hoenes, born 12 Jan 1843 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Marie Hoenes:

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Belle Assise" Emigration 2: 23 Apr 1853, arrived port New Orleans, Louisiana

80. Johann Georg⁶ Hoenes (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jul 1796 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1874 in Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schmalzried** 05 Jun 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jun 1806 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1887.

More About Johann Hoenes and Anna Schmalzried:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1825, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Anna Schmalzried are:

- Johann Georg⁷ Hoenes, born 03 Sep 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Anna Barbara Hoenes, born 02 Feb 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- jii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 11 Mar 1830 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1834 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Johann Jacob Hoenes, born 13 Apr 1834 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1834 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- v. Anna Barbara Hoenes, born 09 Feb 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Anna Catharina Hoenes, born 05 Jul 1842 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1843 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Johann Georg Hoenes, born 09 Jan 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Jacob Hoenes, born 15 Apr 1849 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **99.** Anna Maria⁶ Hoenes (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Mar 1811 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1881 in Erbstetten, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hahl** 19 Jul 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1811, and died 22 Jul 1879.

More About Johann Hahl and Anna Hoenes:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1838, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hoenes and Johann Hahl are:

- i. Johann Jakob⁷ Hahl, born 15 Jun 1839.
- 213 ii. Christiana Magdalena Hahl, born 11 Mar 1842.
- 214 iii. Johann Philipp Hahl, born 26 Sep 1844; died 12 Oct 1844.
- 215 iv. Catharina Hahl, born 08 May 1846; died 09 Jun 1846.
- v. Catharina Hahl, born 24 Sep 1853; died 24 Nov 1861.
- 101. Barbara⁶ Hoenes (Johannes⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Jul

1815 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1872 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Wemmer** 30 Aug 1831 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg,

Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Aug 1807 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wemmer and Barbara Hoenes:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1831, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Hoenes and Johann Wemmer are:

- i. Anna Catharina⁷ Wemmer, born 27 Jan 1832 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 218 ii. Johann Jacob Wemmer, born 20 Mar 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 219 iii. Johannes Wemmer, born 20 Feb 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 220 iv. Christina Barbara Wemmer, born 06 May 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- v. Anna Barbara Wemmer, born 11 Jun 1839 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1839 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Christiane Friederike Gottliebin Wemmer, born 13 Jan 1842 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Barbara Wemmer, born 24 Aug 1844 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

102. Michael (Hoenes)⁶ **Henes** (Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Oct 1816 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Kaercher, twin** 28 Apr 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kaercher and Anna Zahn. She was born 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Hoenes) Henes:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 502 worth \$900 name shown as Hanos;

children: John 8, Dolly 7 Jacob 5, Barbaray 4, Michael 2

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Henes and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1841, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Henes and Anna Kaercher are:

i. George⁷ Henes, born Aft. 1841.

More About George Henes: Residence: 1925, New Mexico

- + 225 ii. Johannes (John) Henes, born 05 Mar 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 226 iii. Dorothea (Dolly) Henes, born 01 Aug 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Hanna Catharina Henes, born Aug 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hanna Catharina Henes:

Burial: 16 Oct 1844, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Pooths approximation

Cause of Death: consumption

v. Jakob (Jacob) Henes, born 14 Oct 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1878 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Henes:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1845, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 229 vi. Anna Barbara Henes, born 19 Sep 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1936 in Sylvan, Osceola Co, Michigan.
 - vii. Michael Henes, born 14 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1850.

More About Michael Henes:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- viii. Maria Henes, born 18 Sep 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.
- 232 ix. Christina Margaretha Henes, born 08 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Margaretha Henes:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

110. Anna⁶ **Hoenes** (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 30 Oct 1788 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Supper** 03 Nov 1807 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Oct 1779 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1857 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Supper and Anna Hoenes:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1807, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hoenes and Johann Supper are:

- i. Johann Jacob⁷ Supper, born 08 Sep 1808 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1808 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 234 ii. Anna Katharina Supper, born 20 Jan 1810 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1880 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 235 iii. Margaretha Supper, born 29 May 1812 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1812 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 236 iv. Johann Georg Supper, born 14 Oct 1813 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - v. Margaretha Supper, born 28 Aug 1815 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1845 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Johann Jacob Supper, born 16 Apr 1817 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1817 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Jakob Supper, born 11 Jul 1818 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1845 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 viii. Michael Supper, born 05 Dec 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
 - 241 ix. Marie Supper, born 04 Feb 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 242 x. Barbara Supper, born 11 Mar 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1822 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 243 xi. Anne Marie Supper, born 23 Aug 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 244 xii. Andreas Supper, born 03 Dec 1824 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 245 xiii. Johanna Supper, born 25 Jun 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1886. She married Jacob Friederich Haefen 23 Nov 1851 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1824 in Wolfhelden, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Haefen and Johanna Supper: Marriage: 23 Nov 1851, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 246 xiv. Johannes Supper, born 27 Feb 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 247 xv. Barbara Supper, born 09 Dec 1831 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1912 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 248 xvi. Maria Supper, born 26 Jan 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1921.
- **111.** Conrad⁶ Hoenes (Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 26 Sep 1794 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1857 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Bauer** 13 Feb 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jan 1802 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1876 in Michigan.

More About Conrad Hoenes:

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Conrad Hoenes and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1825, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Hoenes and Anna Bauer are:

- + 249 i. Conrad (Hoenes)⁷ Hanes, born 06 Jan 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1871 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 250 ii. Barbara Hoenes, born 23 May 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1907 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 251 iii. Anna Katharina Hoenes, born 07 May 1831 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Rosina Katharina Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1832 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 253
 v. Anna Maria Hoenes, born 26 Dec 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Johanna Hoenes, born 31 Aug 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Jakob Hoenes, born 08 Oct 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. Christiane Hoenes, born 24 Dec 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1921 in Michigan. She married Jacob Hildinger 1870; born 03 Jan 1842 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1924 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hildinger and Christiane Hoenes: Marriage: 1870

- ix. Johanna Hoenes, born 26 Sep 1840 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 258 x. Jacob Hoenes, born 10 Jan 1844 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1844 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

114. Johann Georg⁶ **Hoenes** (Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 10 Mar 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1872 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Weil** 15 Jun 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jan 1799 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Christina Weil:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1836, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Hoenes and Christina Weil is:

i. Conrad⁷ Hoenes, born 03 Nov 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

115. Jacob⁶ Hoenes (Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 20 Apr 1809 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1886 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Ulrich** 28 Oct 1834 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1810 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hoenes and Katharina Ulrich:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1834, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Hoenes and Katharina Ulrich are:

- i. Christina⁷ Hoenes, born 18 Jul 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Jakob Hoenes, born 12 Oct 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 262 iii. Wilhelmine Hoenes, born 12 May 1843 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 iv. Johannes Hoenes, born 25 Jan 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1883 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- + 264 v. Wilhelmine Hoenes, born 11 Mar 1850 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1922 in

Hirschlanden, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

vi. Johanna Hoenes, born 11 Apr 1852 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1853 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

120. Christine Margaretha⁶ Hoenes (Jacob Fridrich⁵, Joseph⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jul 1797 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Siegle** 25 Oct 1818 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Sep 1793 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1848 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Siegle and Christine Hoenes:

265

Marriage: 25 Oct 1818, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Hoenes and Johann Siegle are:

i. Christine Margarethe⁷ Siegle, born 24 Nov 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

+ 267 ii. Anna Marie Siegle, born 11 Apr 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

268 iii. Katharine Barbara Siegle, born 10 Feb 1823 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

269 iv. Johanna Siegle, born 18 Jan 1824 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1824 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

v. Johanna Siegle, born 31 Dec 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

vi. Rosina Siegle, born 27 Aug 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

vii. Johann Georg Siegle, born 10 Jun 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

126. Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez (Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 06 Feb 1792 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Maier** 27 Jan 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Maier and Esther Braun. He was born 13 Sep 1792 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Wilhelm Maier:

Occupation: master bricklayer Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Maier and Elisabetha Goez:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Goez and Christian Maier are:

 i. baby⁷ Mayer, born 22 Mar 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

+ 274 ii. Christina Magdaline Mayer, born 07 May 1821 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1907 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

+ 275 iii. Christian Christoph (Christopher) Mayer, born 19 Oct 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

128. Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez (Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 01 Dec 1800 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Mayer** 03 Feb 1830 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Mayer and Margaretha Maroth. He was born 26 Mar 1805 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1848 in US.

More About Johann Michael Mayer:

Emigration: 1844, US

More About Johann Mayer and Esther Goez:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1830, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Esther Goez and Johann Mayer are:

- i. Andreas Friederich⁷ Mayer, born 30 Nov 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Michael Mayer, born 08 Mar 1830 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1835 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 278 iii. baby Mayer, born 27 Sep 1832 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1832 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 279 iv. Christina Catherina Mayer, born 10 May 1837 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 7

144. Johannes⁷ **Hoenes** (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jun 1820 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1869 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Friederike Krehl** 21 Sep 1844 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Jun 1821 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoenes and Maria Krehl:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1844, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hoenes and Maria Krehl are:

- + 280 i. Jakob August⁸ Hoenes, born 12 Aug 1847 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1919 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 281 ii. Ernst Hoenes, born 29 Mar 1850 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Wilhelmine Fritz 17 May 1881 in Schwaikheim, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1856.

More About Ernst Hoenes and Sophie Fritz: Marriage: 17 May 1881, Schwaikheim, Wurtemberg

149. Jakob⁷ **Hoenes** (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 May 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1893. He married **Karoline Friederike Traub** 21 Jul 1857 in Hohenacker, Rems-Murr, Wuretmberg. She was born 29 Mar 1840 in Zillhardtshof, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1905 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Hoenes and Karoline Traub:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1857, Hohenacker, Rems-Murr, Wuretmberg

Children of Jakob Hoenes and Karoline Traub are:

- i. Johann Jacob⁸ Hoenes, born 20 Apr 1859 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Caroline Friederike Hoenes, born 21 Jun 1860 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1937 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 284 iii. Johannes Hoenes, born 19 Jan 1862 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Paul Hoenes, born 26 Mar 1865 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1955 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- v. Emma Wilhelimne Hoenes, born 24 Sep 1874 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1955 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Hoenes 13 May 1897 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1853 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Emma Hoenes: Marriage: 13 May 1897, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- vi. Ernst Hoenes, born 14 Jul 1878 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1901 in Kleinaspach, Rems-Murr, Wurtmeberg.
- **154. Johann Georg**⁷ **Hoenes** (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Aug 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884

in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Schmalziedt** 16 Sep 1852 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1893 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoenes and Christina Schmalziedt: Marriage: 16 Sep 1852, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoenes and Christina Schmalziedt are:

 Johann Georg⁸ Hoenes, born 03 Dec 1853 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Wilhelimne Hoenes 13 May 1897 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1874 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1955 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

> More About Johann Hoenes and Emma Hoenes: Marriage: 13 May 1897, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

289 ii. Christina Margaretha Hoenes, born 07 Dec 1854 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bayha 05 Apr 1883 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1851 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Bayha and Christina Hoenes: Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 290 iii. Catharina Hoenes, born 14 Jul 1856 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1856 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Jacob Hoenes, born 06 Jul 1857 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1857 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- V. Catharina Hoenes, born 22 Dec 1858 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1858 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Maria Catharina Hoenes, born 29 Mar 1860 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1905 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Jacob Hoenes, born 19 Sep 1862 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1863 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Catharina Hoenes, born 13 Feb 1864 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1940. She married Konrad Schmalziedt 28 Jul 1892 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jul 1861 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Schmalziedt and Catharina Hoenes: Marriage: 28 Jul 1892, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- ix. Carolina Hoenes, born 08 Jul 1867 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1867 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **160. Konrad**⁷ **Hoenes, twin** (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Feb 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Schaible** 26 Apr 1860 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Mar 1840 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1910 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Hoenes and Magdalena Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1860, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Hoenes and Magdalena Schaible are:

- i. Pauline⁸ Hoenes, born 06 May 1867 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1942.
- 298 ii. Karl Hoenes, born 13 Oct 1870 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890.
- + 299 iii. Paul Conrad Hoenes, born 25 Jan 1873 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1949 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 300 iv. Luise Hoenes, born 12 Mar 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1928.
- **165.** Egidius⁷ Hoenes (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Mar 1842 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1914 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schaible** 06 Jun 1865 in

Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Mar 1843 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1870 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Schaible** 27 Apr 1871 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1847 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1903.

More About Egidius Hoenes and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1865, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Egidius Hoenes and Pauline Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1871, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Egidius Hoenes and Anna Schaible are:

- 301 i. Georg Edigius⁸ Hoenes, born 06 Mar 1866 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1944.
- 302 ii. Carl Hoenes, born 26 Jan 1868 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1868 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 303 iii. Carl Michael Hoenes, born 13 Feb 1869 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 304 iv. Jakob Michael Hoenes, born 23 Jul 1870 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Egidius Hoenes and Pauline Schaible are:

- i. Anna Maria⁸ Hoenes, born 20 Sep 1871 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 306 ii. Maria Pauline Hoenes, born 13 Aug 1873 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 307 iii. Anna Bertha Hoenes, born 04 Jul 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1944.
- 308 iv. Martha Hoenes, born 02 Apr 1877 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 309 v. Anna Katharina Hoenes, born 09 May 1879 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1915.
- 310 vi. Otto Paul Hoenes, born 20 Mar 1882 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1944.
- 311 vii. Pauline Hoenes, born 09 Feb 1885 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 312 viii. Karl Friedrich Hoenes, born 25 Oct 1886 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1887 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **177. Anna Maria Jacobina**⁷ **Hoenes** (Conrad Ludwig⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Nov 1841 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1891 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Friedrich Schweikhard** 19 Apr 1864 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1832 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1891 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Schweikhard and Anna Hoenes:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hoenes and Carl Schweikhard are:

- Marie Jakobine⁸ Schweikhard, born 03 Mar 1865 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1865 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Karl Friedrich Schweiknard, born 26 Feb 1866 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- 315 iii. Carl Friedrich Schweikhard, born 30 Jan 1869 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- 316 iv. Marie Jakobine Schweikhard, born 12 Jun 1870 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1870 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- v. baby Schweikhard, born 23 Dec 1872 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- 318 vi. Adolf Ludwig Schweikhard, born 10 Jul 1874 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1921.
- 319 vii. Anna Maria Jakobine Schweikhard, born 25 Aug 1875 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1875 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- 320 viii. Ludwig Schweikhard, born 12 Jul 1876 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1876 in Bad Cannstatt, Wurtemberg.
- **179.** Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch (Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jun 1811 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1877 in Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Mueller** 01 May 1834 in Muenchingen,

Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Catharina Baessler. He was born 05 May 1808 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 14 Mar 1872 in Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Mauch:

Census: 03 Jun 1870, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 295 living w/ Washington Rowlader's family

More About Gottlieb Mueller:

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377

Census 2: 25 Jul 1860, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 789b worth \$1,000/342

Emigration: 1836. US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Mueller and Christina Mauch:

Marriage: 01 May 1834, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mauch and Gottlieb Mueller are:

i. Johann Jakob (Miller)⁸ Mueller, born 13 Mar 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

322 ii. George Mueller, born 1837 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1863 in Georgia.

More About George Mueller:

Military service: 09 Aug 1862, enlisted Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 03 Sep 1862, mustered private Company A 21st infantry Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Military service 3: 20 Sep 1863, mustered out Chickamauga, Georgia

323 iii. Gottlieb Mueller, born 1838 in Germany; died Aft. 1850.

324 Christiana Mueller, born 1840 in Germany; died Aft. 1850. iv.

325 v. Gottlieben Mueller, born 1841 in Germany; died Aft. 1850. 326

vi. Emanuel Mueller, born 1843 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

More About Emanuel Mueller:

Military service: 2nd regiment Michigan infantry Civil War

327 vii. Amanda Mueller, born 1844 in Michigan; died Aft. 1850.

328 Margaret Mueller, born 1846 in Michigan; died Mar 1870 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

> More About Margaret Mueller: Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease

329 ix. Catharine Mueller, born 1847 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1881 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

330 x. Frederick (Mueller) Miller, born 1853 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1900.

193. Ludwig (Louis)⁷ Hoenes (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Oct 1820 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louisa Sartor 15 May 1845 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Sartor and Anna Noell. She was born 02 Jan 1821 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1884 in Washtenaw Co. Michigan.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Hoenes:

Burial: Sep 1883, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 71 worth \$120 name shown as Hores

Census 2: 14 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 250 worth \$2,000/1,200

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 33 name shown as Ludwig Haynes

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Belle Assise"

Emigration 2: 23 Apr 1853, arrived port New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Sartor:

Burial: Nov 1884, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2

More About Ludwig Hoenes and Louisa Sartor:

Marriage: 15 May 1845, Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Hoenes and Louisa Sartor are:

- + 331 i. Karl (Charles)⁸ Hoenes, born 27 Oct 1846 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1925 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Maria Katharina Hoenes, born 25 Dec 1847 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 9b.
 - iii. Karolina Hoenes, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1849 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 334 iv. baby Hoenes, born 14 Apr 1850 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Wilhelm Hoenes, born 26 Apr 1851 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1926 in Michigan.
 - 336 vi. Ludwig Hoenes, born 20 Dec 1852 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 337 vii. Ludwig (Lewis) Hoenes, born 17 Mar 1858 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 9b; died 11 May 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 9b.

195. Friedrich⁷ **Hoenes** (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Feb 1825 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1898 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Barbara Schmid** 16 Apr 1850 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1825 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1895 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Friedrich Hoenes:

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Belle Assise"

Emigration 2: 23 Apr 1853, arrived port New Orleans, Louisiana

More About Friedrich Hoenes and Barbara Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Hoenes and Barbara Schmid are:

- + 338 i. Karl Friedrich (William Hanes)⁸ Hoenes, born 16 Oct 1852 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1920 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 339 ii. John (Phillip) Hanes, born 08 May 1855 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1900 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 340 iii. Mary Ann Hanes, born 10 Jun 1858 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 15 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 341 iv. Robert S. Hanes, born 05 Aug 1860 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 27 Jul 1891 in Los Angeles Co, California.
 - v. Bettie Hanes, born 12 Jun 1861 in Kansas; died 03 Jun 1919 in Los Angeles Co, California.
 - vi. Emma Caroline Hanes, born 07 Jun 1866 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 21 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 344 vii. baby Hanes.

225. Johannes (John)⁷ **Henes** (Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Mar 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer** 23 Oct 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher. She was born 05 Jan 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Henes:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Oct 1893, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/800 name shown as

John Haynes, wife Magdelena & son William

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: Section 19, 20 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Haas, Mrs. Fr. Zahn, Regina Kaercher

Burial: 08 Nov 1912, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son Jacob F.

Henes & daughter Augusta J. 19

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son August

J. Henes

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Henes and Regina Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Henes and Regina Bauer are:

i. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Henes, born 14 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm Henes:

Baptism: 07 May 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob

Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Feb 1871, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Gottlieb Henes, twin, born 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Henes, twin:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 16 Sep 1870, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

347 iii. Jacob Friedrich Henes, twin, born 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Henes, twin:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 16 Sep 1870, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 348 iv. Christine Barbara (Magdalena) Henes, born 16 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Johann Wilhelm Henes, born 26 Feb 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm Henes:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 06 Mar 1874, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- + 350 vi. Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes, born 07 Aug 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 351 vii. Lydia Regina Henes, born 22 Jan 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Regina Henes:

Miss Lydia Henes, 75, of 5901 Alber Rd., Lodi Township, died early this morning April 30, 1953 at Saline General Hospital after a brief illness. Miss Henes was born on January 22, 1878, on the Lodi Township

homestead where she lived all her life. She was a daughter of John and Regina Bauer Henes. A lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, she also belonged to the Ladies Aid there. Surviving are two brothers, August, of the above address, and Jacob of Lodi Township; and a sister, Mrs. Augusta Kalmbach of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, with the Rev. Harry W. Ray officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lydia Regina Henes:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Johannes Bauer & Dorothea Kampf

Burial: 25 Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood clot

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother August Henes Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother August J. Henes

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1953, 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

352 viii. August Johannes Henes, twin, born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Johannes Henes, twin:

1: 01 Aug 1880, birth per baptism

Baptism: 13 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 13 Jan 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Joseph Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b mother Regina 76 & sister Lydia 30; also living w/ family Charles Bauer 27

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1899, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 175 acres

Residence: 1953, 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 353 ix. Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta) Henes, twin, born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1963 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 354 x. Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes, born 09 Aug 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

226. Dorothea (**Dolly**)⁷ **Henes** (Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kempf, twin** 12 Mar 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kempf and Agnes Elsasser. He was born 20 Apr 1845 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Henes:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1843, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 13 Jan 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephristis

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Johann Georg Kempf, twin:

Burial: 04 Jan 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 18 Jul 1870, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 259b worth \$1,400/400

Census 2: 1880. Northfield Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan page 231b

Census 4: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 5: 22 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son George Kempf's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kempf and Dorothea Henes:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Henes and Johann Kempf are:

 Julia Anna⁸ Kempf, born 20 Jun 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Anna Kempf:

Burial: 17 Aug 1891, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 356 ii. Friedrich Kempf, born 28 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 357 iii. Amelia Barbara Kempf, born 02 Aug 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 358 iv. Georg Wilhelm Kempf, born 27 May 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1941.

229. Anna Barbara⁷ **Henes** (Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Sep 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1936 in Sylvan, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Andreas (Andrew) Gremel** 05 May 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Gremel and Maria Hochreuter. He was born 05 Jun 1836 in Gunzenhausen, Mittelfranken, Bavaria, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1914 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Henes:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Johann Andreas (Andrew) Gremel:

Burial: Jan 1914, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jul 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 882b worth \$1,800/500 name shown as Andrew Gramuel; wife Anne 24 & children: Rosy 4 & Anna 8/12; living w/ Adolph Linkinfink's family Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 15 name shown as Andrew Gremel; children: Rosina D. 26, Anna L. 10, Julia M. 8, John A. 7, Theodore 4 & Edmond A. 4/12 Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 11b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence: Reed City, Michigan

More About Johann Gremel and Anna Henes:

Marriage: 05 May 1863, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Henes and Johann Gremel are:

- Johann Jacob⁸ Gremel, born 06 Sep 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b; died 03 Feb 1865 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 360 ii. Rosina Dorothea Gremel, born 19 Mar 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b; died 1951 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
 - 361 iii. George Friedrich Jacob Gremel, born 16 Feb 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 362 iv. Anna Louise Walburga Gremel, born 07 Sep 1869 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Cunningham 10 Oct 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Louise Walburga Gremel:

Burial: Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1126 Cass Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-79 SD 7 sheet 14b

More About John Cunningham:

Burial: 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 478 Cass Ave; 11th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 5 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1910, engineer railroad Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Cunningham and Anna Gremel:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1906, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 363 v. Julia Elisabetha Gremel, born 06 Apr 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co. Colorado.
 - vi. John Andrew Gremel, born 30 Mar 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. He married Mary E. ? 1903; born 1875 in Wurtemberg.

More About John Andrew Gremel:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 3rd Street; 4th ward Tomahawk, Bradley Twp, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 69 SD 9 sheet 1a Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 109 Prospect Ave; 4th ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 125 SD 10 sheet 10b Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, S. Tomahawk; 2nd ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 35-23 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Merrill, Lincoln Co. Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, lumber grader saw mill Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1918, lumber grader saw mill John Ouhafen Company Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer paper mill Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 109 Prospect Ave; 4th ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

More About Mary E. ?: Children: 1910, none Emigration: 1881, US

More About John Gremel and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1903

vii. Friedrich Theodore A. Gremel, born 30 Sep 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1930. He married (1) Della Stell Davis 16 Nov 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1872 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Calista Maud Andrews 17 Oct 1903 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Franfort, Michigan; died 17 May 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Theodore A. Gremel:

1: 23 Aug 1876, conflict birth Elk, Lake Co, Michigan

2: 01 Oct 1877, conflict birth date in military records

Baptism: 09 Nov 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Regina Henes

Census: 05 Jun 1900, boarder 154 W. Bridge Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 76 SD 120 sheet 7b Census 2: 17 Apr 1910, 219 Water Street; 3rd ward Boyne, Evangeline Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 11 sheet 1a name shown as Fred Gremel 32; also living w/ family Elsie E. Harrington 23 (Nebraska, a stenographer law office)

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1209-1/2 Saginaw; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 6 sheet 13a Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 1205-1/2 N. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-62 SD 10 sheet 16a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; knee cap gone left leg

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, setter in saw mill Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, sawyer saw mill Boyne, Evangeline Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Residence: 1918, 722 Harret; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Gremel and Della Davis:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1903, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Nov 1901, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Calista Maud Andrews:

Children: 1910, none

More About Friedrich Gremel and Calista Andrews:

Divorce: Bef. 1944

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan

366 viii. Edmund Alton (Edmond) Gremel, born 01 Feb 1880 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

234. Anna Katharina⁷ **Supper** (Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jan 1810 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1880 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schuler** 29 Jun 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Dec 1810 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuler and Anna Supper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1833, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Supper and Johann Schuler are:

- i. Anna Catharina⁸ Schuler, born 24 Nov 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- Anna Maria Schuler, born 21 Jan 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Hoenes 03 Feb 1861 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1831 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Hoenes and Anna Schuler: Marriage: 03 Feb 1861, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- + 369 iii. Michael Schuler, born 28 Apr 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1915 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 370 iv. Jakob Schuler, born 07 Jul 1839 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1839 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Margareta Schuler, born 26 Apr 1841 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1841 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Jacob Schuler, born 14 Oct 1842 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1842 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 373 vii. Johanna Schuler, born 01 Nov 1843 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 374 viii. Johann Jacob Schuler, born 25 Mar 1845 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1896 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 375 ix. Conrad Schuler, born 04 Dec 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 376 x. baby Schuler, born 16 Oct 1848 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1848 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 377 xi. Johann Georg Schuler, born 24 Oct 1849 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1849 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 378 xii. baby Schuler, born 25 May 1852 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

236. Johann Georg⁷ **Supper** (Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 14 Oct 1813 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie Siegle** 22 Jun 1845 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Siegle and Christine Hoenes. She was born 11 Apr 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Supper and Anna Siegle:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1845, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Supper and Anna Siegle are:

- Johann Georg⁸ Supper, born 28 Dec 1842 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1943 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 380 ii. Anna Katherine Super, born 12 May 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1921 in Detroit. Wavne Co. Michigan.
- + 381 iii. Jacob Super, born 18 Dec 1847 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, died 18 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne

Co, Michigan.

- + 382 iv. Barbara Super, born 13 Dec 1848 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - v. Frederick Super, born 12 May 1850 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Haley 1872; born 11 May 1846 in Ireland; died 20 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Super and Margaret Haley: Marriage: 1872

- + 384 vi. Jennie Super, born 15 May 1856 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 385 vii. John Jacob Super, born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 386 viii. Mary Super, born Nov 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 387 ix. William H. Super, born May 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois.

240. Michael⁷ Supper (Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 05 Dec 1819 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Katharine**?. She was born 1820 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 14 Apr 1883 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

More About Michael Supper:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1860, 9th ward Brooklyn, Kings, New York page 558 worth \$700/300 Occupation: 1860, tailor Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Children of Michael Supper and Katharine? are:

- i. Johann⁸ Supper, born 1845 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
- 389 ii. Wilhelm Supper, born 1848 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
- + 390 iii. Heinrich (Henry) Supper, born Aug 1850 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 13 Jan 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
- + 391 iv. August C. Supper, born Jan 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
 - v. Anna Supper, born 1857 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
 - 393 vi. Katharine Supper, born 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
 - vii. Louisa Supper, born 1861 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

244. Andreas⁷ Supper (Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 03 Dec 1824 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Marquardt** 15 Oct 1854 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan 1831, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Supper and Christina Marquardt:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Supper and Christina Marquardt are:

- i. Andreas⁸ Supper, twin, born 01 Dec 1854 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1854 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Jacob Supper, twin, born 01 Dec 1854 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Moeglingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 397 iii. Wilhelm Supper, born 13 Nov 1855 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1880.
- + 398 iv. Christina Supper, born 19 Apr 1857 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kornwestheim, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Jacob Friedrich Supper, born 29 Jun 1858 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1859 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Maria Supper, born 12 Jul 1859 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1859 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Catharina Maria Supper, born 01 Jul 1861 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1861 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 402 viii. Catharina Supper, born 02 Oct 1862 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1863 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 403 ix. Johannes Supper, born 18 Dec 1863 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

- 404 x. Maria Supper, born 26 Jun 1865 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1935.
- xi. Catharina Supper, born 02 Oct 1866 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1867 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 406 xii. Caroline Supper, born 02 Aug 1870 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Hoerz 22 Dec 1890.

More About Daniel Hoerz and Caroline Supper: Marriage: 22 Dec 1890

- 407 xiii. Christine Supper, born 06 Feb 1872 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1872 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 408 xiv. Christine Supper, born 09 Jun 1874 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Horak 26 Dec 1895.

More About Wilhelm Horak and Christine Supper: Marriage: 26 Dec 1895

247. Barbara⁷ Supper (Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 09 Dec 1831 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1912 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Keller** 21 Oct 1856 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Aug 1828 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keller and Barbara Supper:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1856, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Supper and Johann Keller are:

- baby⁸ Keller, born 29 Dec 1856 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1856 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 410 ii. Johann Jacob Keller, born 14 Feb 1859 in Korntal-Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1923 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 411 iii. Christiana Catharina Keller, born 10 May 1860 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1862 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 412 iv. Christiane Catharine Keller, born 14 Aug 1866 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1883 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - V. Caroline Keller, born 11 Jun 1870 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1872 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 414 vi. Gottlob Keller, born 09 Jan 1872 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1872 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **248.** Maria⁷ Supper (Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 26 Jan 1838 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1921. She married **Johann Georg Nuffer** 24 Nov 1868 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Oct 1843, and died 18 Oct 1887.

More About Johann Nuffer and Maria Supper:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Supper and Johann Nuffer are:

- Johannes⁸ Nuffer, born 28 Nov 1869 in Weilimdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1871 in Weilimdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 416 ii. Christiane Marie Nuffer, born 10 Apr 1871 in Weilimdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1900.
- 417 iii. Luise Marie Nuffer, born 05 Jan 1873 in Weilimdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 418 iv. baby Nuffer, born 27 Jan 1876 in Weilimdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1876 in Weilimdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- v. Johannes Christian Nuffer, born 21 May 1877 in Weilimdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1877 in Weilimdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **249.** Conrad (Hoenes)⁷ Hanes (Conrad⁶ Hoenes, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09

Feb 1871 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Velte**. She was born 01 Apr 1830 in Germany, and died 22 May 1907 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Hoenes) Hanes:

Emigration: Mar 1952, US

Children of Conrad Hanes and Catherine Velte are:

i. Catherine⁸ Hanes, born 09 Sep 1853 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

421 ii. Conrad Hanes, Jr., born 03 May 1855 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1886 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

+ 422 iii. Rose Maria Hanes, born 01 Dec 1861 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

250. Barbara⁷ Hoenes (Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 23 May 1827 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1907 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Schmiedt) Schmid** Bef. 1856, son of Jakob Schmid and Anna Schmalzriedt. He was born 11 Nov 1825 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1914 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Schmid and Barbara Hoenes:

Marriage: Bef. 1856

Children of Barbara Hoenes and Johann Schmid are:

 i. Mary Jane⁸ Smith, born 04 Jul 1857 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1914 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Frederick W. Bower 22 Jan 1908 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1852 in Massachusetts; died 10 Jul 1919 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.

> More About Frederick Bower and Mary Smith: Marriage: 22 Jan 1908, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

424 ii. David Smith, born 20 Aug 1858 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1944 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Ida M. Meyers 25 Dec 1890 in Michigan; born Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1905 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About David Smith and Ida Meyers: Marriage: 25 Dec 1890, Michigan

425 iii. Anna Smith, born 08 Nov 1861 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married John H. Schelter 16 Nov 1892 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 25 Apr 1858 in Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Woodbury, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About John Schelter and Anna Smith: Marriage: 16 Nov 1892, Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 426 iv. Eliza Smith, born 27 Feb 1863 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1903 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co,
 - v. John George Smith, born 05 Jun 1864 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1936 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Louise Reiser 06 Jan 1892 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1864 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1933 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Smith and Louise Reiser: Marriage: 06 Jan 1892, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

vi. Samuel Smith, born 1868 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Smith: Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

251. Anna Katharina⁷ Hoenes (Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 07 May 1831 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec

1907 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Schaible** 25 Dec 1860 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Anna Maria Schaible. He was born 16 Jan 1828 in Enztal, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1899 in Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Hoenes:

Burial: Mar 1904, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1899, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan page 86 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as John Shipley

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 44 name shown as John Shaibly

Emigration: Mar 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible and Anna Hoenes:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1860, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hoenes and Johannes Schaible are:

i. Frank E.⁸ Schaibly, born 24 Nov 1861 in Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1929 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Frank E. Schaibly:

Burial: 1929, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan Property: 1913, section 18 & 19 Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

 ii. Herbert G. Schaibly, born 20 Sep 1863 in Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert G. Schaibly:

Burial: 1928, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 2: 13 May 1910, 700 Hamilton Ave; 9th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 19 sheet 14a Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 2405 E. Payne Ave; 10th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 170 SD 19 sheet 5b roomer w/ Maurice Stepp's family

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, attorney general practice Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1928, lawyer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

431 iii. Nellie May Schaibly, born 02 May 1865 in Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1933 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married George J. Hitt 27 Nov 1895 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1855 in Michigan; died 23 May 1918 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Nellie May Schaibly:

Burial: Dec 1933, Woodland Memorial Park Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George J. Hitt:

Burial: May 1918, Woodland Memorial Park Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George Hitt and Nellie Schaibly:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 432 iv. John Henry Schaibly, born 02 Sep 1866 in Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1945 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- **253.** Anna Maria⁷ Hoenes (Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 26 Dec 1833 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Velte** 1852. He was born 16 Jan 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1921 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Velte and Anna Hoenes:

Marriage: 1852

Children of Anna Hoenes and Jacob Velte are:

i. John H.⁸ Velte, born Jan 1861 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1945 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

ii. Anna K. Velte, born Mar 1863 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1945 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

+ 435 iii. Charles John Velte, born 17 Jul 1865 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

iv. Samuel Velte, born 14 Aug 1869 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1936 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Grace Sullivan 09 Nov 1911 in Campbell, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 1882 in Campbell, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1964.

More About Samuel Velte and Grace Sullivan: Marriage: 09 Nov 1911, Campbell, Ionia Co, Michigan

v. Emma Velte, born 26 Jul 1871 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1965 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

263. Johannes⁷ Hoenes (Jacob⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 25 Jan 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1883 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Zaiser** 07 Jun 1874 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 1845.

More About Johannes Hoenes and Luise Zaiser:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1874, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hoenes and Luise Zaiser are:

i. August Phillip⁸ Hoenes, born 01 May 1875 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg.

ii. Christiane Hoenes, born 05 Jul 1876 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg.

440 iii. Friederike Hoenes, born 25 Aug 1877 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg.

iv. Ernst Hoenes, born 19 Jan 1879 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 1929.

264. Wilhelmine⁷ Hoenes (Jacob⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 11 Mar 1850 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1922 in Hirschlanden, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlob Ruemmele** 19 Nov 1872 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Jul 1847 in Moeglingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1907 in Hirschlanden, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ruemmele and Wilhelmine Hoenes:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1872, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hoenes and Johann Ruemmele is:

i. Johann Gottlob⁸ Ruemmele, born 08 Jan 1881 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1936.

267. Anna Marie⁷ **Siegle** (Christine Margaretha⁶ Hoenes, Jacob Fridrich⁵, Joseph⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 11 Apr 1821 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Supper** 22 Jun 1845 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Supper and Anna Hoenes. He was born 14 Oct 1813 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Supper and Anna Siegle:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1845, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (236) Johann Georg Supper.

274. Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer (Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 07 May 1821 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1907 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **William Eckard** 02 Jul 1846 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He was born 11 May 1822 in Sachsen, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1901 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About William Eckard:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 11

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Eckard and Christina Mayer: Marriage: 02 Jul 1846, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Christina Mayer and William Eckard are:

- i. Amelia⁸ Eckard, born 20 May 1847 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 20 Jul 1847 in New Jersey.
- + 444 ii. William Eckard, born 16 May 1848 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1939.
 - iii. Charles Eckard, born 25 Oct 1849 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1937 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. California.
- + 446 iv. Amelia Eckard, born 28 Aug 1851 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 31 May 1901.
 - v. Christian Mayer Eckard, born 24 Feb 1853 in Bloomfield Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey.
 - vi. Daniel C. Eckard, born 25 Feb 1853 in New York; died 12 Jun 1905 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan. He married May Lamp 29 Mar 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Michigan.

More About Daniel Eckard and May Lamp: Marriage: 29 Mar 1877, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

vii. Christina Magdalena Eckard, born 08 Mar 1854 in Bloomfield Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 02 Jan 1907. She married Calvin Asahel Nickols 26 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1839 in St. Lawrence Co, New York.

> More About Calvin Nickols and Christina Eckard: Marriage: 26 Jul 1881, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 450 viii. Lewis Eckard, born 02 Oct 1857 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1937 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
 - 451 ix. Anna Eckard, born Apr 1859 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Peter Waidelich 25 May 1881 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1844 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

More About Johann Peter Waidelich:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Waidelich and Anna Eckard: Marriage: 25 May 1881, Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 452 x. Katherine Eckard, born 28 Nov 1861 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1948 in Cass City, Tuscola Co. Michigan.
 - 453 xi. Mary Odell Eckard, born 06 Feb 1864 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

275. Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷ Mayer (Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Hoffman**, daughter of John Hoffman and Margaret Weiman. She was born 11 Nov 1832 in Worms, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman are:

- Caroline⁸ Mayer, born 17 Dec 1849 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 09 Jul 1850 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 455 ii. Elizabeth Mayer, born 05 Jun 1851 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 09 Sep 1852 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
- 456 iii. Mary Ann Mayer, born 19 Oct 1853 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 28 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp,

- Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 457 iv. Frederick Wilhelm Mayer, born 28 Jan 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Abt. 24 Apr 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - v. Christina Margareta Mayer, born 28 Jul 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Katherine Pauline Mayer, born 25 Nov 1862 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 460 vii. Martha Elizabeth Mayer, born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 461 viii. George Henry Mayer, born 19 May 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1959 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 462 ix. John Michael Mayer, born 06 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1955 in Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - 463 x. Christian C. Mayer, born 18 Dec 1869 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 464 xi. Charles Christian Mayer, born 19 Nov 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co. Michigan.
- + 465 xii. William Robert Mayer, born 19 Feb 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 466 xiii. Edwin (Edward) Mayer, born Bet. Apr 1874 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1954 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

279. Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer (Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 10 May 1837 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Frankel**. He was born 27 Jul 1830 in Germany, and died 22 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catherina Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1883, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Frederick Frankel:

Burial: Jan 1891, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Mayer and George Frankel are:

- + 467 i. Caroline Magdalena⁸ Frinkel, born 05 Nov 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1901 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - Louise Friedericka Frinkel, born 1856 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1901. She married George Hannewald 05 Jan 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Hannewald and Louise Frinkel: Marriage: 05 Jan 1875, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 469 iii. Johann George (Frankel) Frinkel, born 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Christina M. Frinkel, born 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Albert H. Hoffman 08 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1855 in Michigan.

More About Albert Hoffman and Christina Frinkel: Marriage: 08 Jan 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- v. Catherine Frinkel, born 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1906.
- + 472 vi. Jacob Albert (Frinkel) Frinkel, born 21 Mar 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - vii. Mary R. Frinkel, born 08 Nov 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1942 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married William M. Moench; born 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1920.
 - 474 viii. baby Frinkel, born 27 Mar 1872 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1872 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 475 ix. William Henry Frinkel, born 02 Apr 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1924 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 476 x. August Frinkel, born 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 8

280. Jakob August⁸ Hoenes (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Aug 1847 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1919 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Catharine Schmalzied** 12 Feb 1874 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Sep 1849 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Margaretha ?** 17 Oct 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1852 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Hoenes and Christine Schmalzied:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1874, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hoenes and Christina ?:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1875, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Hoenes and Christine Schmalzied is:

 i. Martha Catharina Friederike⁹ Hoenes, born 15 Mar 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Hoenes and Christina? are:

- Jakob August Wilhelm⁹ Hoenes, born 16 Sep 1876 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1877 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Marie Katharine Hoenes, born 17 Feb 1878 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 480 iii. Carl Julius Hoenes, born 13 May 1880 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1880 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- **299.** Paul Conrad⁸ Hoenes (Konrad⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Jan 1873 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1949 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisa Schanzenbach**. She was born 1876, and died 1940.

Children of Paul Hoenes and Elisa Schanzenbach are:

- Paul⁹ Hoenes, born 25 Jun 1903 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1903 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 482 ii. Conrad Hoenes, born 06 May 1905 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 483 iii. Walter Hoenes, born 06 Apr 1907 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1980.
- **321. Johann Jakob (Miller)**⁸ **Mueller** (Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Mar 1835 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Susan B. Purdon**, daughter of Jonathan Purdon and Susan King. She was born 10 Sep 1839 in Hector, Tompkins Co, New York, and died 03 Feb 1922 in Brant, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Miller) Mueller:

Census: 24 Jul 1860, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 783b worth \$600/30 living w/ Jonathan Purden's family

Census 2: 03 Aug 1870, Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 469b worth \$4,100/5,000

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 12

Military service: private company G 16th regiment Michigan infantry Civil War

Occupation: 1860, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, dry goods merchant Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Duplain Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Susan B. Purdon:

Cause of Death: valvular disease of the heart

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 8 sheet 5b living w/ son George W.

Miller's family

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/

daughter-in-law Alice Miller's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Child of Johann Mueller and Susan Purdon is:

+ 484 i. George W.⁹ Miller, born Aug 1862 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1910 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

329. Catharine⁸ Mueller (Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 1847 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1881 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Washington Rowlander** 14 Mar 1866 in Eaton, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Dec 1830 in Herkimer, Herkimer Co, New York, and died 07 Sep 1887 in Orange Lake, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Washington Rowlander and Catharine Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1866, Eaton, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Mueller and Washington Rowlander are:

- i. Charles⁹ Rowlander, born 12 May 1868 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 486 ii. Cora Ellen Rowlander, born 23 Jun 1874 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1923 in Washington D.C..
- + 487 iii. Mildred Jane Rowlander, born 31 Oct 1876 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1968 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- **330.** Frederick (Mueller)⁸ Miller (Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 1853 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 1900. He married **Elizabeth Kuhtz** 16 Oct 1879 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1858 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Mueller) Miller:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 215 Town Line Street 2nd ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 40

Occupation: shoemaker

Occupation 2: 1880, shoe store Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Miller and Elizabeth Kuhtz: Marriage: 16 Oct 1879, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Miller and Elizabeth Kuhtz is:

i. Charles Leroy⁹ Miller, born 04 Apr 1880 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1943 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California. He married May Z. ? Bef. 1905; born 1879 in Minnesota.

More About Charles Leroy Miller:

Census: 02 Jun 1905, 219 Central Ave; Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota Occupation: 1905, clerk in cigar store Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Charles Miller and May ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1905

331. Karl (Charles)⁸ Hoenes (Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Oct 1846 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1925 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Catharina Mahrle 11

Jun 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. She was born Bet. 31 Mar - May 1853 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma A. Swift** 26 Mar 1914 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1854 in Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 1925, West Clarendon Cemetery Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 33 name shown as Charles Haynes

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1857, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Clarendon Two, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Mahrle:

Burial: Jun 1898, West Clarendon Cemetery Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1872, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hoenes and Emma Swift:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1914, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle are:

- + 489 i. Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, born 01 Feb 1873 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 490 ii. Francis Kate Hoenes, born 01 Oct 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1900 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 491 iii. George R. Hoenes, born 05 Oct 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1949 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 492 iv. Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 493 v. Frank Hoenes, born 07 Nov 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 494 vi. Ernest Hoenes, born 05 Feb 1883 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 495 vii. Wesley Hoenes, born 06 Nov 1885 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 496 viii. Ralph Hoenes, born 21 Feb 1886 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1886 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Hoenes:

Burial: Oct 1886, West Clarendon Cemetery Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 497 ix. Arthur Hoenes, born 13 Jan 1889 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1968 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 498 x. Helen C. Hoenes, born 22 May 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1978 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

337. Ludwig (Lewis)⁸ Hoenes (Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Mar 1858 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 9b, and died 11 May 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 9b. He married **Annetta Louisa (Lucie) Hoffman** 23 Apr 1889 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born Sep 1859 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Hoenes:

Burial: May 1937, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan section K lot 83 Census: 13 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 230

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 152 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Annetta Louisa (Lucie) Hoffman:

Burial: Apr 1931, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan section K lot 83

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

More About Ludwig Hoenes and Annetta Hoffman: Marriage: 23 Apr 1889, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Hoenes and Annetta Hoffman are:

 Emma Louisa Maria⁹ Hoenes, born 25 Feb 1891 in Michigan; died 07 Sep 1951 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louisa Maria Hoenes:

Burial: Sep 1951, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan section K lot 83

500 ii. Otto E. Hoenes, born 28 Aug 1892 in Michigan; died 29 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto E. Hoenes:

Burial: 02 Dec 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan section K lot 83 Occupation: 1920, hired farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

501 iii. Walter William Hoenes, born 28 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1981 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter William Hoenes:

Hoenes Centennial Farm

A farm owned by Walter W. Hoenes of Sheridan Road, five miles south of Manchester has been designated as a Centennial Farm by the Michigan Historical Commission. It was originally purchased on July 2, 1866, by Ludwig Hoenes, grandfather of the present owner, from John Betz. It is located in Manchester Township, Washtenaw County, and has been in the possession of the family since 1866. The original farm had 40 acres. Later, 60 more acres were added. The oldest part of the house has a thick stone foundation with hewn logs on top.

After the Hoenes family acquired the farmhouse, they added several rooms so that now there are 10 large rooms and a large utility area. Although Lewis Hoenes used to find arrow heads on the land Walter never found one. However, he did find a stone which had been fashioned to make some kind of a tool which the Indians used. Hoenes said that he threw it out of a field and then noticed that when it fell against another stone, it had an unusual clanging sound. He investigated and scraped off the dirt to find it was no ordinary stone.

His grandfather used to tell of watching the Indians on the farm as they followed along the creek which ran through it. He would warn his family to be careful and noted that "the noisy Indians are friendly but watch out for the quiet ones." Hoenes said that according to old records there was once a saw mill on the property. His father was highway commissioner beginning in 1886, and among his papers he found an order to pay G. E. Smith 75 cents for shoveling snow for two and a half hours in 1926.

More About Walter William Hoenes:

Burial: 07 Jul 1981, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan section K lot 83 Occupation: 1920, hired farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

338. Karl Friedrich (William Hanes)⁸ Hoenes (Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Oct 1852 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1920 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Mary (Annie) Silzle 1890 in California. She was born 1855 in Germany, and died 11 Jul 1897 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (2) Winifred Maude Beer MacCallum 05 Oct 1898 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 23 May 1872 in Harrington, Prince Edwards Island, Canada, and died 07 Jan 1957 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Karl Hoenes and Mary Silzle:

Marriage: 1890, California

More About Karl Hoenes and Winifred MacCallum:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1898, Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Karl Hoenes and Mary Silzle are:

- William Frederick⁹ Hanes, born 03 Jul 1892 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Jun 1960 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 503 ii. Charles (Carl) Hanes, born 28 Dec 1893 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 13 Aug 1976 in La Verne, Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Karl Hoenes and Winifred MacCallum are:

- + 504 i. Miriam Susi⁹ Hoenes, born 09 Sep 1899 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Mar 1967 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 505 ii. Florence Winifred Telma Hoenes, born 19 Jun 1907 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 27 Jul 1937 in Glendora, Los Angeles Co, California.
- **339. John (Phillip)**⁸ **Hanes** (Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 May 1855 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1900 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Frances (Fannie) Danks** 1879 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 02 Aug 1861 in Spa, Logan Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Nov 1943 in Moorpark, Ventura Co, California.

More About John Hanes and Frances Danks:

Marriage: 1879, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of John Hanes and Frances Danks are:

- + 506 i. Barbara Jean (Jennie)⁹ Hanes, born 14 Nov 1880 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 03 Dec 1978 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 507 ii. Clara Frances (Callie) Hanes, born 29 May 1882 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 21 May 1968 in Montebello, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 508 iii. Mary Melisa Hanes, born 24 Jan 1884 in Los Angeles Co, California; died Mar 1986 in Kaeaau, Hawaii Co, Hawaii
- + 509 iv. Emma Elizabeth Hanes, born 04 Dec 1886 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California; died 08 Nov 1973 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co. California.
 - v. George Phillip Hanes, born 27 Aug 1890 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California; died 04 Sep 1907 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 511 vi. Simeon Fred Hanes, born 25 Dec 1892 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California; died 28 Sep 1971 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - vii. Mabel Etna Hanes, born 01 Jan 1895 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California; died 02 Dec 1980 in Moorpark, Ventura Co, California. She married (1) Wallace Hubbard Deskins 23 Feb 1913 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 08 Mar 1890 in Albany, Gentry Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Bedford Fuller Killian 29 Apr 1938 in Williams, Coconino Co, Arizona; born 28 Sep 1887 in San Marcos, Hays Co, Texas; died 19 Apr 1978 in Moorpark, Ventura Co, California.

More About Wallace Deskins and Mabel Hanes:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1913, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Bedford Killian and Mabel Hanes:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1938, Williams, Coconino Co, Arizona

- 513 viii. Jessie Evelyn Hanes, born Mar 1897 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California; died 09 Nov 1929 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- **340.** Mary Ann⁸ Hanes (Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jun 1858 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred Kurrle** 1882 in California. He was born 02 Jan 1856 in Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1934.

More About Fred Kurrle and Mary Hanes:

Marriage: 1882, California

Children of Mary Hanes and Fred Kurrle are:

514 i. Alfred E.⁹ Kurrle, born Jun 1889 in California.

515 ii. Edna M. Kurrle, born 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California.

348. Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Girbach** 24 Nov 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Girbach and Maria Wurster. He was born 18 Nov 1865 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Barbara (Magdalena) Henes:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 22 May 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 05 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a Children: 1900. 5 w/ 3 living

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Girbach:

Christian Girbach, 73 years old, nearly lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died last Wednesday afternoon February 14, 1939 at his home on the Pleasant Lake Road, following an illness of several months. He was born Nov. 18, 1865, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, the son of the late Jacob and Elizabeth Wurster Girbach, and he came to Freedom Township with his parents at the age of two. He had resided in Freedom since then. He married Christine Henes of Freedom on Nov. 24, 1892. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Aaron and Simon Girbach, of Freedom; five daughters, Mrs. Herman Schaible, Mrs. Gilbert Trinkle and Mrs. Raymond Mericle, all of Freedom, Mrs. William Below of Pittsfield Township and Mrs. Theron Schnierle of Lodi Township; 11 grandchildren; five brothers, George and John Girbach, of Bridgewater Township, Andrew of Saline Township, Gottlieb, of Pittsfield Township, and Fred, of Pontiac; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Gall, Miss Lena Girbach and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlin, all of Saline Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:45 Saturday afternoon at the residence and at 2:30 at St. John's Church, Rev. Martin Phillipp officiating. Interment was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Christian Girbach:

Burial: 18 Feb 1939, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Christian Girrbach & wife Christina B. 38

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Girbach and Christine Henes:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1892, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Henes and Christian Girbach are:

- + 516 i. Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ Girbach, born 20 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - Otto Georg Girbach, born 25 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Georg Girbach:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 06 Jul 1938, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

518 iii. Amanda Mathilde (Manta) Girbach, born Bet. Dec 1895 - 10 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Mathilde (Manta) Girbach:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 14 Jun 1896, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

519 iv. Herman Christian Girbach, born 22 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Girbach:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 27 Mar 1898, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 520 v. Tema Manda Girbach, born 17 Jun 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 521 vi. Aaron Christian Girbach, born 07 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 522 vii. Esther Maria Girbach, born 29 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 523 viii. Clara Christina (Cora) Girbach, born 28 Oct 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 524 ix. Luther Johann Girbach, twin, born 07 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Johann Girbach, twin:

Burial: 26 Jul 1927, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 525 x. Simon Jacob Girbach, twin, born 07 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 526 xi. Orma M. (Erma) Girbach, born 14 May 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1979 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.

350. Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸ Henes (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Aug 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana (Nina) Finkbeiner, twin** 13 Feb 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christiana Dieterle. She was born 03 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes:

Jacob Frederick Henes, 78, of 5901 Alber Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Wednesday Sept. 2, 1953 afternoon at Saline General Hospital after a long illness. He was born August 7, 1875, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Regina Bauer Henes, and was married on February 13, 1901, in Saline Township to Christina Finkbeiner, who died January 23, 1933. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Joseph Bersuder, Mrs. Clarence Haas, Mrs. Herman Jedele and Mrs. Robert Walker, all of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt, of Bridgewater; three sons, Erwin, Oscar, and Edwin Henes of Lodi; and one sister, Mrs. Augusta Kalmbach of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Saturday at the St. John's Church with the Rev. Harry Ray officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 29 Aug 1953, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 5: 04 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet

11a

527

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 7941 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana (Nina) Finkbeiner, twin:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 25 Jan 1933, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Children: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: August Henes & Barbara Finkbeiner

Children of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner are:

 baby⁹ Henes, born 09 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Henes:

Burial: 10 Jan 1902, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

528 ii. Luisa Regina (Louise) Henes, born 10 Mar 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luisa Regina (Louise) Henes:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 23 Dec 1903, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: undulant fever; congestion of brain

- + 529 iii. Amanda Lydia Henes, born 28 Nov 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 530 iv. Maria Christina Henes, born 28 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 531 v. Bertha Regina Henes, born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 532 vi. Pauline Barbara Henes, born 06 Aug 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 533 vii. Emma Luella Henes, born 24 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co. Michigan.
 - viii. Laura Christine Henes, born 02 Jul 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Christine Henes:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1913, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 11 Dec 1915, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: scarlet fever

535 ix. John Jacob Henes, born 16 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Henes:

Burial: 17 Sep 1921, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera

- + 536 x. Erwin August Henes, born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 537 xi. Oscar Christian Henes, born 19 Jan 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2007 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 538 xii. Edwin Alfred (Eddie) Henes, born 10 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

353. Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)⁸ Henes, twin (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Ferdinand Kalmbach** 31 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. He was born 25 Jan 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta) Henes, twin:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johannes Bauer & Dorothea Kampf

Burial: Feb 1963, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 712 Detroit Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Ferdinand Kalmbach:

Baptism: 23 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bladder & kidney ailment

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as

Ferdman Kalambach

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 6 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 56 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1935, 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kalmbach and Augustine Henes:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Augustine Henes and Karl Kalmbach are:

- + 539 i. Karl LeRoy⁹ Kalmbach, born 09 Sep 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 540 ii. Raymond Almond Kalmbach, born 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **354.** Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie)⁸ Henes (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Aug 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich (Fred J.) Hartmann** 18 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 12 Oct 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes:

Mrs. Mathilda Hartman, 61 years old, died Saturday morning June 16, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy

Hospital in Ann Arbor after an extended illness. She was born July 9, 1884, in Lodi Township and was a daughter of John and Regina Bauer Henes. She was united in marriage to Fred J. Hartman on April 18, 1906, at Bridgewater.

Mrs. Hartman is survived by her husband, one son, Melvin, at home; two brothers, August and Jacob Henes, in Lodi Township and ,two sisters, Lydia Henes and Mrs. Ferdinand Kalmbach. Mrs. Hartman had lived in this community since 1906 and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. on Monday at the residence, 1621 Textile Road, and at 2 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: John Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 18 Jun 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich (Fred J.) Hartmann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1889, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Colonial Manor Nursing Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1621 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hartmann and Matilda Henes:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matilda Henes and Johann Hartmann is:

 Melvin Fred (Dutch)⁹ Hartman, born 18 Feb 1913 in Pentwater, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married (1) Alta Ellen Scott 22 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1917 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Charlene F. Schultz 18 Feb 1972 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Apr 1914; died 17 Jun 1998.

Notes for Melvin Fred (Dutch) Hartman:

Melvin F. Hartman, 67, of 1621 Textile Rd., passed away Sunday, May 18, 1980, at Saline Community Hospital. He was born Feb. 18, 1913 in Michigan. Mr. Hartman was preceded in death by his first wife, Ellen Fritz Hartman on Sept. 6, 1970. On Feb. 18, 1972 he married Charline Schultz in Toledo, and she survives. Mr. Hartman was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. Known affectionately as "Dutch" Hartman, he was a farmer and sold insurance and real estate, and was a former member of Saline Kiwanis Club. Mr. Hartman had resided at the Textile Rd. farm all of his life and was Pittsfield Township Supervisor from 1966 to

Surviving in addition to his wife, Charline, are his mother, Edna Bennett of Cheboygan; two step-children by his first marriage, Delynne Andres of Kalamazoo, and David Fritz of Ann Arbor; five step-children by his present marriage; 12 step-grandchildren and six brothers and sisters; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five sisters and brothers; one step-granddaughter and his adoptive parents.

Service was held Wednesday from Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Bold man officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made: to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvin Fred (Dutch) Hartman:

Burial: May 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Hartman Insurance Agency

Occupation 3: Bet. 1966 - 1969, supervisor Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1621 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1908

Notes for Alta Ellen Scott:

Mrs. Ellen Hartman, 1621 Textile Rd., died Sunday September 6,1 970 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a

courageous battle against cancer that lasted over a period of several years. She continually endured with the graciousness that had characterized her whole life. She was born March 25, 1917 in Waverly, lowa, the daughter of Jesse arid Myrtle Robinson Scott. She was married to Otto Fritz who died in July of 1952. On June 22, 1957 she married Melvin F. Hartman in Saline. Mrs. Hartman was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and for several years was employed by the Saline area schools as a bus driver.

Survivors include: her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Delynne) Andres of Kalamazoo; one son, David Fritz; two grandsons; one sister, Mrs. Clyde Case; one brother, Gerald Scott; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Wednesday from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. The family has requested memorial contributions be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the American Cancer Society.

More About Alta Ellen Scott:

Burial: Sep 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: bus driver Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Melvin Hartman and Alta Scott:

Mrs. Ellen Fritz of Saline, and Melvin Hartman of Textile Road were wed Saturday, June 20, 1957. The ceremony took place at the Trinity Lutheran Church parsonage. Rev. H. L. Engle performed the wedding ceremony. With the couple, were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Michalke, of Saline. Other witnesses at the ceremony were Mrs. Fritz's son and daughter, David and Delynne. After the wedding, they went to Schumm's Restaurant in Chelsea for supper. The newlyweds are making their home at the Textile farm where the groom was born and raised. Melvin is a salesman for Farm Bureau Insurance in Freedom and Lodi Townships, he also farms. The couple plan on remodeling their farmhouse.

More About Melvin Hartman and Alta Scott: Marriage: 22 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Hartman and Charlene Schultz: Marriage: 18 Feb 1972, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

356. Friedrich⁸ **Kempf** (Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Agnes Crochran** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Crochran and Martha McComb. She was born 01 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1956 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Kempf:

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 1008 Chubb Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kempf and Martha Crochran:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Kempf and Martha Crochran are:

 John Wesley[§] Kempf, born 29 Dec 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Wesley Kempf: Social Security Number: 365-36-7607

- + 543 ii. Donald Cochran Kempf, twin, born 18 Mar 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iii. Fred Kempf, twin, born 18 Mar 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Kempf, twin:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1915, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ferdinand & Augusta Kalmbach

357. Amelia Barbara⁸ **Kempf** (Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Aug 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Kapp** 27 Nov 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kapp and Christiana Schnaitmann. He was born Bet. 29 - 30 Aug 1874 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Michigan.

More About Amelia Barbara Kempf:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-46-6425

More About Emanuel Kapp:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kapp and Amelia Kempf:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Kempf & Jul. Kapp

Children of Amelia Kempf and Emanuel Kapp are:

- + 545 i. Florence Edith⁹ Kapp, born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 546 ii. Ormond Emanuel Kapp, born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 547 iii. Hazen Frederick Kapp, born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Hollis Bernith Kapp, born 28 May 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Viola May Naylor 08 Mar 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hollis Bernith Kapp:

Burial: 20 Feb 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1066

More About Hollis Kapp and Viola Naylor:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1948, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence E. Heyer & Don L. Naylor & wife

358. Georg Wilhelm⁸ Kempf (Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 May 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1941. He married **Clara Mae (Klara) Boos** 29 Oct 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Boos and Maria Hannewald. She was born 30 Dec 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kempf:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ father George Kempf's family

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Clara Mae (Klara) Boos:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 379-38-1996

More About Georg Kempf and Clara Boos:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1907, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emilie Kapp & Aug. Fischer

550

552

Children of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos are:

+ 549 i. Walter Carl⁹ Kempf, born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Elizabeth Dorothea Kempf, born 12 Aug 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David George Allor Maier 01 Jun 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Dorothea Kempf:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Friedrich Boos & wife

Burial: 04 Dec 1999, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales girl ten cent store Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6970

More About David George Allor Maier:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

parents

Burial: 24 Sep 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-7529

More About David Maier and Elizabeth Kempf:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1938, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ruth Kempf & Walter Maier

+ 551 iii. Lewis August (Louis) Kempf, born 07 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

iv. Ruth Marie Kempf, born 13 May 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Thompson 31 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1906 in Carrier Mills, Illinois; died 21 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Kempf:

Ruth Kempf Thompson, 87, passed away December 2, 2010 at the Towsley Village in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born May 13, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, daughter of George William and Clara Mae (Boos) Kempf. She married Hubert Thompson on August 31, 1972. Ruth was employed as a legal secretary for 31 years. She was also a member of Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a former member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, and a Sunday school teacher for several years. She and her husband enjoyed many years during summers at Sunnybrook, which was located in the Hiawatha Sportsman's Club.

Ruth is survived by a niece, Nancy (Robert) Morgan; and four nephews, George W., Carl (Joan), Robert (Peggy) and Roger (Sandra) Kempf; and three stepsons: Robert, William (Kay), and John (Devera). She is also survived by several step-grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband; her parents; her stepson, Frederic; two brothers; and one sister.

Visitation will be held from 2-8pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Sunday, December 5. Visitation will also take place on Monday, December 6 from 10-11am at Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church on Nixon Road in Ann Arbor, to be followed by a funeral service at 11am at the church, with Pastor Rodger Williams presiding. Immediately following the service, burial will take place at St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church or the Alzheimer's Association . Condolences can be left by visiting our website, www.muehligannarbor.com

More About Ruth Marie Kempf:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, office secretary Hubert Thompson Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, boards 5520 Nollar Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hubert Thompson:

Attorney Hubert Thompson of 1424 Morton, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on January 21, 1994. He was born September 3, 1906 in Carrier Mills, Illinois. He was the son of Marshall and Amanda (Boatright) Thompson. On June 28, 1930, he was married to Marion Bauschard who preceded him in death in 1971. On August 31, 1972, he was married to Ruth Kempf and she survives. Mr. Thompson was a graduate of the University of Michigan Law School, having graduated on June 20, 1932. He retired from the practice of law in 1973. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Bar Association and the Hiawatha Sportsman's Club of Engadine, Michigan.

He is survived by four sons, Frederic M. (Kathleen) Thompson of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Robert B. Thompson of Beaverton, Oregon, William N. (Kay) Thompson of Las Vegas, Nevada and John L. (Carol) Thompson of Tama, Iowa Also surviving are twelve grandchildren and three step-grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 29, 1994 at Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church, 2600 Nixon Rd, Ann Arbor at 11 a.m. with the Rev. Herny Brinker officiating. Private interment will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, or to the Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church, or to a charity of one's choice. Arrangements by the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Hubert Thompson:

Occupation: 1949, lawyer 312 Ann Arbor Trust Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1424 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Thompson and Ruth Kempf: Marriage: 31 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

360. Rosina Dorothea⁸ Gremel (Anna Barbara⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Mar 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b, and died 1951 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. She married **Robert James Robinson** 11 Nov 1889 in Reed City, Osceda Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1864 in Canada, and died 20 Apr 1961 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

More About Robert Robinson and Rosina Gremel:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1889, Reed City, Osceda Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gremel and Robert Robinson are:

- + 553 i. Claude Randolph⁹ Robinson, born 27 Sep 1891 in Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1966 in Riverside Co, California.
 - ii. Howard Courtney Robinson, born 01 Dec 1893 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Mar 1975 in Colorado. He married Lorena R. ?; born 28 Sep 1897; died 11 Nov 1980 in Colorado.
- + 555 iii. Ethel Beatrice Robinson, born 23 Jan 1896 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Apr 1986.

363. Julia Elisabetha⁸ Gremel (Anna Barbara⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Apr 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado. She married **Ralph Pillsbury Felch** 24 Aug 1899 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, son of William Felch and Rhoda Clay. He was born 27 Dec 1874 in New Hamsphire, and died 13 Nov 1955 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Julia Elisabetha Gremel:

Burial: May 1969, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Census: 20 Feb 1920, precinct 15, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 139 SD 2 sheet 3b Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Iola, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 32-23 SD 7 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer & school teacher precinct 15, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Iola, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 523-70-2013

More About Ralph Pillsbury Felch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Galesburg, Gaslesburg Twp, Knox Co, Illinois ED 40 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 2: 26 May 1910, Stratton, Kit Caron Co, Colorado ED 93 SD 3 sheet 14a Occupation: 1900, school teacher Galesburg, Gaslesburg Twp, Knox Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Stratton, Kit Caron Co, Colorado

More About Ralph Felch and Julia Gremel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Gremel and Ralph Felch are:

 Oneta Viola⁹ Felch, born 1902 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Stratton, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

More About Oneta Viola Felch:

Burial: 1920, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Cause of Death: typhoid

Medical Information: engaged to David Henderson Struthers, died one week before wedding

Occupation: school teacher Kit Carson Co, Colorado

 Virginia Elizabeth Felch, born 11 Nov 1905 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1990 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado.

More About Virginia Elizabeth Felch:

Burial: Mar 1990, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Census: 15 Apr 1930, precinct 8, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 32-11 SD 7 sheet 3b lodger w/ Louie J.

Waechter's family

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school precinct 8, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

369. Michael⁸ Schuler (Anna Katharina⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 28 Apr 1837 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1915 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rosina Link** 02 Feb 1864 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Aug 1836 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuler and Katharina Link:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Schuler and Katharina Link are:

 i. baby⁹ Schuler, born 19 Apr 1862 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1862 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

559 ii. Katharina Schuler, born 21 Jul 1864 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

560 iii. baby Schuler, born 12 Jan 1865 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1865 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

561 iv. Friedrike Schuler, born 23 Jun 1866 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1942 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Ruf 30 Mar 1895.

More About Jakob Ruf and Friedrike Schuler:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1895

v. Caroline Schuler, born 19 Nov 1867 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

vi. Gottlob Schuler, born 07 Oct 1875 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

380. Anna Katherine⁸ Super (Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 12 May 1846 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Chalres E. Lang** 12 Apr 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 14 May 1841 in Saxony, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Chalres Lang and Anna Super:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Super and Chalres Lang is:

i. Annie⁹ Lange, born 1870.

381. Jacob⁸ Super (Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 18 Dec 1847 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary McLean** 11 May 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Aug 1857 in Scotland, and died 12 Jan 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bertha E. Weitschat** 19 Aug 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 May 1864 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Super and Mary McLean:

Marriage: 11 May 1882, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Super and Bertha Weitschat: Marriage: 19 Aug 1891, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Super and Mary McLean are:

565 i. Sarah⁹ Super, born Jun 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 566 ii. Julia May Super, born 26 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

567 iii. Mary Super, born 10 Jan 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 568 iv. Anita A. Super, born 01 Aug 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1972 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Super and Bertha Weitschat are:

- + 569 i. Esther Johanna⁹ Super, born 06 Sep 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1923 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 570 ii. Ruth Martha Super, born 29 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 571 iii. Theodore Jacob Super, born 16 Aug 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 572 iv. Frederick Adolph Super, born 10 Dec 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- **382. Barbara**⁸ **Super** (Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Schmittdiel** 26 Jun 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1847 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Schmittdiel and Barbara Super: Marriage: 26 Jun 1873, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Super and William Schmittdiel are:

- i. George William⁹ Schmittdiel, born 01 Dec 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1951.
- ii. Matilda Schmittdiel, born 03 May 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1912.
- **384. Jennie**⁸ **Super** (Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 15 May 1856 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Durst** Bet. 20 Apr 1875 28 Mar 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1846 in Wilmot Twp, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Durst and Jennie Super:

Marriage: Bet. 20 Apr 1875 - 28 Mar 1877, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Super and Peter Durst are:

- 575 i. Amelia Phillipina⁹ Durst, born 28 Sep 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1950.
- 576 ii. Josephine Durst, born 19 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1960.
- 577 iii. Katherine Durst, born 06 Sep 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- iv. Jennie E. Durst, born 19 Apr 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1952.
- 579 v. Franklin Peter Durst, born 08 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1947.
- vi. Florence Louise Durst, born 26 Nov 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1964.
- 581 vii. Luella Grace Durst, born 28 Jun 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1973.
- 582 viii. Edith Marie Durst, born 22 Jul 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1961.

385. John Jacob⁸ **Super** (Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Tessmer** 04 Jul 1891 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Nov 1860 in Germany, and died 21 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Super and Louise Tessmer:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1891, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Super and Louise Tessmer is:

583 i. John Jacob⁹ Super, born 08 Apr 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1958.

386. Mary⁸ Super (Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Nov 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **James Gibson** 30 Oct 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Apr 1862 in Scotland, and died 25 Mar 1937 in Nankin, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Gibson and Mary Super:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Super and James Gibson are:

- i. Člara C.⁹ Gibson, born 15 Oct 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1911.
- 585 ii. James Gibson, born 21 Mar 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

387. William H.⁸ **Super** (Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born May 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Ragnhild Rachel Maynel** 24 May 1891 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 25 Jun 1869 in Fountain, Wisconsin, and died 02 Oct 1904 in New Lisborn, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Helen Rolke** 02 May 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 25 Oct 1865 in Germany, and died 14 May 1955 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About William Super and Ragnhild Maynel:

Marriage: 24 May 1891, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About William Super and Helen Rolke:

Marriage: 02 May 1907, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of William Super and Helen Rolke is:

i. Bryon Daniel⁹ Super, born 03 Apr 1909 in Minnesota; died Jul 1984 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Lucille R. Zoff 15 Oct 1938 in Worth, Iowa; born 09 Jul 1915 in Winona, Minnesota; died 20 Feb 2000 in Omaha. Douglas Co. Nebraska.

More About Bryon Super and Lucille Zoff: Marriage: 15 Oct 1938, Worth, Iowa

390. Heinrich (Henry)⁸ Supper (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Aug 1850 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 13 Jan 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Caroline ?**. She was born 1857, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Supper:

Census: 1880, 90 Sumprerst; Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Census 2: 1900, 241 Marion Street; 25th ward Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Occupation: 1880, tailor Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Occupation 2: 1900, peddler vegetable Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Children of Heinrich Supper and Caroline? are:

- Louisa⁹ Supper, born Bet. 27 May 1879 Mar 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married Frank Yunkes; born 1877.
- 588 ii. William Supper, born Nov 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
- + 589 iii. Julius Charles Supper, born Nov 1884 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
- + 590 iv. Henry William Supper, born 19 Oct 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 21 Jun 1964.
- **391. August C.**⁸ **Supper** (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Jan 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Katie Rose Rieger**. She was born Jun 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died Jan 1955 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

Children of August Supper and Katie Rieger are:

- + 591 i. Rosina⁹ Supper, born 22 Sep 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 03 Feb 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
 - 592 ii. Clara Ida Supper, born 01 Mar 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died Jan 1980 in Glen Oaks, Queens, New York. She married Louis Henry Curth; born 03 Dec 1885 in New York; died 11 Jun 1954 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York
- **398. Christina**⁸ **Supper** (Andreas⁷, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 19 Apr 1857 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1908 in Kornwestheim, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Thomas Aeckerle** 17 Mar 1888. He was born 05 Feb 1855, and died 09 Dec 1891 in Kornwestheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Aeckerle and Christina Supper:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1888

Child of Christina Supper and Gottlob Aeckerle is:

593 i. Sophie Aeckerle, born 23 Dec 1888.

410. Johann Jacob⁸ **Keller** (Barbara⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 14 Feb 1859 in Korntal-Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Hoenes** 24 May 1887 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Oct 1864 in Korntal-Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1899 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keller and Maria Hoenes:

Marriage: 24 May 1887, Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Keller and Maria Hoenes are:

594 i. Sophie⁹ Keller, born 06 Jun 1887 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1963 in

- Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 595 ii. Pauline Keller, born 09 Jun 1888 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 596 iii. Wihelmine Keller, born 11 Jun 1889 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1889 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Gottlob Keller, born 05 Oct 1890 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1891 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 598 v. Paul Keller, born 30 Jun 1892 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1892 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Karl Keller, born 24 Aug 1893 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1968 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Pauline Feyerabend 14 Jan 1917.

More About Karl Keller and Rosa Feyerabend: Marriage: 14 Jan 1917

- vii. Marie Keller, born 10 Oct 1894 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 601 viii. Gottlieb Keller, born 03 Dec 1895 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1896 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 602 ix. Berta Keller, born 22 Apr 1897 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1897 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- x. Berta Keller, born 02 Aug 1899 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1899 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

422. Rose Maria⁸ Hanes (Conrad (Hoenes)⁷, Conrad⁶ Hoenes, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 01 Dec 1861 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1948 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter Cunningham** 03 Aug 1885 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 03 May 1853 in Angus, Scotland, and died 03 Dec 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Cunningham and Rose Hanes:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1885, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Rose Hanes and Walter Cunningham are:

- 604 i. Grace Helen⁹ Cunningham, born 12 Apr 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1966 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 605 ii. Roberta C. Cunningham, born 20 Aug 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- **426.** Eliza⁸ Smith (Barbara⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 27 Feb 1863 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1903 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Earnest Dassel** 05 Dec 1889 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 1861, and died 1938.

More About Earnest Dassel and Eliza Smith:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1889, Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Eliza Smith and Earnest Dassel are:

- i. Esther⁹ Dassel, born 03 Oct 1880 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1932 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 607 ii. Herbert A. Dassel, born 1903.
- **432. John Henry**⁸ **Schaibly** (Anna Katharina⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 02 Sep 1866 in Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1945 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Climena Dane Durkee** 20 Nov 1901 in Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of James Durkee and Elizabeth Myers. She was born 23 Mar 1878 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1975 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Henry Schaibly:

Henry J. Schaibly proves himself a real benefactor to his church - paid for church piano and wipes out

debt on parsonage.

That the real old-time church sentiment and religious devotion still exists in the minds of men and women of the present time, and that such people are right in our midst, is an absolute fact. Many instances to prove this can be cited, but the most unusual and recent ones we think of are the cash donations made by Henry J. Schaibly a member of the Liberal U. B. Church of the village. Most of our readers will remember that a few years ago, when this church was confronted with the question of buying a new piano, Mr. Schaibly came forward with the necessary \$200 in cash to make it possible. He gave it willingly and in the face of the fact that he had no such instrument in his own home. Again, a few weeks ago, when the Ladies Aid Society had succeeded in raising \$100 to reduce the debt on their parsonage, in the same spirit and open-hearted way he put up \$250 more to wipe out all the remaining debt!

Now, Mr. Schaibly is not a wealthy man. While he has a good farm, he has no great amount of money in the bank and needs a better and more modern home for his family, and he does not yet own an automobile. He is really one of the hardest working men in the whole community, lives very simply, and scorns anything that savors of style, extravagance or luxury. Such being the case, it is all the more proof of his genuine sincerity and deep religious convictions. He very reluctantly gave us permission to mention his donations in any way whatever, and declares that if any praise is due for them, it should be given to the Lord, who has made it possible for him to give anything for the support of the church.

Woodland--Henry J. Schaibly, 78, of West Woodland died in his farm residence Wednesday morning. He was born in Carlton. Surviving are the wife, Climena; four sons, Hobart of Grand Rapids, Colon of Kalamazoo, Rev. Kennard of Hopkins and George of Woodland; a daughter, Mrs. Hildred Hesterly of Woodland; nine grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2.30 p.m. in the United Brethren church, Woodland. The body will lie in state from 1 p.m. until time of services. Burial will be in Fuller cemetery, Carlton.

More About John Henry Schaibly:

Burial: Apr 1945, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan Property: 1913, section 20 Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Climena Dane Durkee:

Services for Climena D. Schaibly, 96, who died Sunday, December 29, at her home in Woodland after a long illness, were held at 1:30 Tuesday, December 31, at the Pickens Koops Chapel in Lake Odessa. She was born March 23, 1878, in Woodland Township, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Myers) Durkee. She was a lifelong resident of that area. She married Henry Schaibly on November 20, 1901. He died April 11, 1945. She was a member of the Woodbury United Brethren Church and the WCTU.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Hildred Hesterly of Woodland; three sons, Hobard (sic) of Bradenton, Florida; Kennard of Edmore and George of Woodland; a sister, Mrs. Hercie Tewksbury of Hastings; 9 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren.

Rev. George Speas officiated with burial in Fuller Cemetery. Those who wish may send memorial contributions to the charity of their choice.

More About Climena Dane Durkee:

Burial: Dec 1975, Fuller Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-48-8214

More About John Schaibly and Climena Durkee: Marriage: 20 Nov 1901, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of John Schaibly and Climena Durkee are:

+ 608 i. Grace Hildred⁹ Schaibly, born 09 Nov 1902 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1991 in Michigan. 609 ii. Hobart Elwin Schaibly, born 31 Jan 1904 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1992 in Bradenton,

Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Pearl Allerding 18 Jun 1929; born 09 Oct 1901; died 10 Sep 1983 in Florida. He married (2) Meryle Tripplet 01 May 1985; born Aft. 1905.

Notes for Hobart Elwin Schaibly:

BRADENTON, FLORIDA--Hobart E. Schaibly of Bradenton, Florida passed away Sunday, January 26, 1992 at Manatee Memorial Hospital, Bradenton. Mr. Schaibly was born January 1, 1904 in Woodland, the son of Henry and Climena (Durkee) Schaibly. He graduated from the 10th grade at Woodland High School in 1919 and from Hastings High School in 1921. He attended Barry County Normal. Mr. Schaibly taught at the Friend School in Carlton Township and the Shores School in Castleton Township. He attended Davenport, McLaughlin College in Grand Rapids.

Mr. Schaibly married Pearl Allerding on June 18, 1929. She preceded him in death on September 10, 1983. He then married Meryle Tripplet on May 1, 1985. Mr. Schaibly was a member of Wealthy Park Baptist Church of Grand Rapids. He also was past president of Michigan State Gideon Association. He worked for Interstate Motor Freight Company for many years. Mr. Schaibly is survived by his wife, Meryle; two brothers, Kennard of Edmore and George of Woodland; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at Wealthy Park Baptist Church, Grand Rapids on Saturday, February 1. Burial was in Graceland.

More About Hobart Elwin Schaibly:

Burial: 01 Feb 1992, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-09-4109

More About Pearl Allerding:

Burial: Sep 1983, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-09-6367

More About Hobart Schaibly and Pearl Allerding:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1929

More About Hobart Schaibly and Meryle Tripplet:

Marriage: 01 May 1985

610 iii. Clara Elsie Schaibly, born 26 May 1905 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elsie Schaibly:

Clara Elsie Schaibly, the youngest daughter of Henry and Climena Schaibly, was born May 26, 1905 and died Aug. 12, 1908, aged three years, 2 months and 17 days. She was loved and petted by friends, being always of a bright sunny disposition. Her short life has been like a ray of sunshine sent to brighten our path on the way from earth to Heaven.

Funeral was held Friday forenoon, Rev. Isiah Rairigh officiating. Relatives from a distance were H. G. Schaibly from Cleveland, Miss Maude Lear of Grand Ledge and Mr. and Mrs. John Benedict of Hastings.

More About Clara Elsie Schaibly:

Burial: Aug 1908, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

611 iv. Dr. Colon Lee Schaibly, born 06 Feb 1907 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1972 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married Grace Elizabeth Ingram 25 Dec 1935; born 29 Mar 1911 in Cahoes, New York; died 04 Jan 2008 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Colon Lee Schaibly:

DR. SCHAIBLY HAS FATAL ATTACK WHILE MAKING A RETIREMENT SPEECH

Dr. Colon Lee Schaibly, 65, was speaking at a retirement dinner in his honor at Waukegan, Illinois, Wed. evening May 10, when he suffered a heart attack. He was dead on arrival at St. Therese hospital in Waukegan. Dr. Schaibly was being honored after serving 16 years in the Waukegan schools when he suffered the fatal

Mr. Schaibly, who was born in Woodland on February 6, 1907, the son of Henry and Climena (Durkey) (sic) Schaibly, married Grace Ingram of Carlton in 1935. In addition to his wife, he is survived by his mother, Mrs. Climena Schaibly of Woodland and three brothers, Hobart of Grand Rapids, Kenneth (sic) of Edmore and George of Woodland.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Dr. Colon Lee Schaibly Scholarship Fund, in care of the Waukegan Public Schools.Mr. Schaibly graduated from Hastings High School in 1924 and from Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo in 1928. He received his master's in educational administration from the University of Michigan in 1930, followed with the doctorate of education from Michigan State University in 1956.

Dr. Schaibly began his teaching career in St. Johns, after which he moved to Kalamazoo, where he became a school administrator. In 1956 he was named principal of the Waukegan (Illinois) Township High School, a position which he held for three years until he was named Assistant Superintendent in charge of secondary education. Mr. Schaibly has been a member of several professional organizations during his career and has

served as officer in several of them, including the presidency of the MEA in 1950, and a member of the Executive Committee of the National Education Association in 1954. He has also held positions in Illinois education organizations. He was a member of the Phi Delta Kappa, an honorary education fraternity, and the Superintendents' Round Table of Northern Illinois.

Services were held at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, May 14, in the Emmanuel Episcopal Church in Hastings. Bishop Charles E. Bennison and Fr. Wayne C. Olmstead officiated and burial was in the Fuller Cemetery. Mr. Schaibly was a member of the Christ Episcopal Church.

More About Dr. Colon Lee Schaibly:

Burial: 1972, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 410 E. Cass Street; St. Johns, Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-20 SD 8 sheet

13a living w/ Clair L. Burton's family

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school St. Johns, Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Junior High School Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Notes for Grace Elizabeth Ingram:

Grace Elizabeth Schaibly, age 96, formerly of Waukegan, passed away at the Evergreen Health Center in Southfield, Michigan on January 4, 2008. Grace was born on March 29, 1911 in Cahoes, New York to Orrin and Elnora (Cole) Ingram. As a child, Grace lived in Carlton Center, Michigan, and upon graduation from Woodland High School in 1929, she entered nursing school in Cincinnati, Ohio. Following her graduation as a Registered Nurse, Grace married her beloved husband, Colon, from nearby Woodland, Michigan. The couple lived in several communities including Kalamazoo, and for many years she resided in Waukegan, Illinois where Colon was the Superintendent of the High School. Grace was active in PEO, Christ Episcopal Church in Waukegan, Bridge Clubs, and served as a hospital volunteer.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her beloved husband, Colon; and dear sister, Mary B. Smith. Grace is survived by her nieces and nephews, Marcia Bearden, Doris Blair, Iva Dane Blood, Byron Hesterly, Herbert Hesterly, Ronald Hesterly, Duane Schaibly, John Schaibly, Bill Smith, and Virginia Tousley.

Funeral services were held at the Koops Funeral Chapel in Lake Odessa, Michigan on Thursday, January 10, 2008. Interment took place in Fuller Cemetery in Carlton Twp, Michigan. A Memorial Service will also be held in Waukegan at 11:00AM Thursday, January 31, 2008 at the Christ Episcopal Church. The family has suggested that memorial contributions may be made to the American Red Cross.

More About Grace Elizabeth Ingram:

Burial: Jan 2008, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Graduation: nurse at Christ's Hospital Cincinnati, Ohio

More About Colon Schaibly and Grace Ingram:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1935

- + 612 v. Rev. Kennard Byran Schaibly, born 29 Mar 1912 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 613 vi. George Herbert Schaibly, born 23 Dec 1913 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2002 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

435. Charles John⁸ Velte (Anna Maria⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jul 1865 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Musbach** 1891. She was born Oct 1864 in Michigan.

More About Charles Velte and Mary Musbach:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Charles Velte and Mary Musbach are:

614 i. Cora⁹ Velte, born Jan 1892 in Michigan.

615 ii. William Fredrick Velte, born 08 Apr 1893 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1971 in Sarasota Co, Florida. He married Mabel E. Schinder 09 Jun 1921 in Petoskey, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1898.

More About William Velte and Mabel Schinder: Marriage: 09 Jun 1921, Petoskey, Barry Co, Michigan

- 616 iii. Rose Ella Velte, born 29 Jan 1895 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died Aug 1987 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 617 iv. Lawrence Alfred Velte, born 29 Aug 1899 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1975 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

444. William⁸ **Eckard** (Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 16 May 1848 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 29 Oct 1939. He married **Anna Elizabeth Riemenschneider** 31 May 1876 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Riemenschneider and Anna Freyberger. She was born 1852 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1939.

More About William Eckard and Anna Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 31 May 1876, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Eckard and Anna Riemenschneider are:

i. Ernest W.⁹ Eckard, born Feb 1881 in Michigan.

620 ii. Herbert Eckard, born May 1887 in California.

446. Amelia⁸ **Eckard** (Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 28 Aug 1851 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 31 May 1901. She married **Franklin Heydlauff** 01 Feb 1869 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Heydlauff and Amelia Eckard:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1869, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Eckard and Franklin Heydlauff is:

 i. Nellie⁹ Heydlauff, born 1874 in Marshville, Michigan. She married Jacob Sudman 04 Jul 1890 in Boyne Falls, Cass Co, Michigan; born 1867 in Canada.

> More About Jacob Sudman and Nellie Heydlauff: Marriage: 04 Jul 1890, Boyne Falls, Cass Co, Michigan

450. Lewis⁸ Eckard (Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 02 Oct 1857 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1937 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline C. Harr** 22 Sep 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Harr and Caroline Arzt. She was born 1862 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Eckard:

Census: 1900, Eaton Rapids City, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Eckard and Caroline Harr:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1883, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Eckard and Caroline Harr are:

- + 622 i. Wesley Clare⁹ Eckard, born 02 Dec 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1962 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
 - 623 ii. Mabel Lillie Eckard, born 08 May 1887 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 624 iii. Homer O. Eckard, born 18 Mar 1891 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1964 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
 - 625 iv. Paul C. Eckard, born 14 Jun 1893 in Michigan; died 30 Dec 1966 in Leslie, Michigan. He married Carrie J. Topp 21 Apr 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

Notes for Paul C. Eckard:

Paul G. Eckhard, 73, 49 E. Race St., Leslie, Michigan, died unexpectedly Friday afternoon Dec. 30, 1966 in a downtown parking lot. An autopsy reported he died of a heart attack. Funeral arrangements are being made by the Skinner Funeral Home.

Services for Paul C. Eckard, 73, of Leslie were Monday, 1 p.m., in the Skinner Funeral Chapel. Burial was

in Rose Hill Cemetery. Mr. Eckard died Friday Dec. 30, 1966 following a heart attack. Three nieces survive.

More About Paul Eckard and Carrie Topp: Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

452. Katherine⁸ **Eckard** (Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 28 Nov 1861 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1948 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel William Harr** 1886, son of Jakob Harr and Caroline Arzt. He was born Nov 1857 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Harr and Katherine Eckard:

Marriage: 1886

Children of Katherine Eckard and Emanuel Harr are:

+ 626 i. Iva Magdalene⁹ Harr, born 13 Sep 1889; died Jan 1985.

627 ii. Rella Evelyn Harr, born 09 Oct 1903 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1998. She married Ralph M. Ford 18 Jun 1950 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1900; died 05 Sep 1996.

More About Ralph Ford and Rella Harr: Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

628 iii. Chester L. Harr, born Dec 1891 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

457. Frederick Wilhelm⁸ **Mayer** (Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jan 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 24 Apr 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Sarah Reithmiller** 14 Apr 1884 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Riethmueller and Mary ?. She was born Jun 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Mayer and Maria Reithmiller:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Mayer and Maria Reithmiller are:

629 i. Anthony⁹ Mayer, born Jun 1882 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

630 ii. Arthur Jacob Mayer, born 16 May 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Anna E. Iniut 23 Mar 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Mayer and Anna Iniut: Marriage: 23 Mar 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 631 iii. Frank Delbert Mayer, born 02 Sep 1890 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Martha Clark; born 1896 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 632 iv. Irene D. Mayer, born Jul 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carter H. Jenkins 18 Jun 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carter Jenkins and Irene Mayer: Marriage: 18 Jun 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

460. Martha Elizabeth⁸ **Mayer** (Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **George Walz** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger. He was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer: Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Mayer and George Walz are:

+ 633 i. Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

635 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

636 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

461. George Henry⁸ **Mayer** (Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 19 May 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1959 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian I. Hoyt** 03 Jun 1888 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Hoyt and Fannie Finch. She was born 17 Aug 1871 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1942 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Mayer and Lillian Hoyt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1888, Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Mayer and Lillian Hoyt are:

- + 637 i. Marguerte I. (Margie)⁹ Mayer, born 29 Jan 1891 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 638 ii. Glenn Henry (Chip) Mayer, born 19 Sep 1893 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - **462.** John Michael⁸ Mayer (Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez,

Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1955 in Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Clarissa Eleanor (Clara) Sutton** 12 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Sutton and ? Cavender. She was born 13 May 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1971 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for John Michael Mayer:

An angry bull fatally injured an aged farmer shortly after noon Saturday near Cement City in Lenawee County. The farmer, John Mayer, 87, died a dew moment after he was found lying in the barnyard by his son Lucerne. The son said he heard their stock dog barking and looked out to see the bull chasing the cows across a field and the dog chasing the bull. The son corned the bull and when the bull charged him, the son threw a pitchfork at the bull and put the dog on the enraged animal. The forced the bull into the barn where the son locked it in a pen.

When he came out to repair a gate the bull had broken through, the son found his father's body. Mr. Mayer was pronounced dead by the family physician who said he died of a crushed chest and abdomen.

Jackson – December 3, 1955 - An aged farmer was gored to death by a bull today but a dog drove off the angry animal after it had charged the man's son. John Mayer, 87, of near Cement City, was attacked in his farmyard after the bull crashed through a gate.

The son, Lucerne, went to investigate when he heard the cows moving towards the barn. The bull charged him and knocked him down, but the Mayer's mongrel dog chased it back behind a fence. The son found his father's body.

More About John Michael Mayer:

Census: 10 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 2008 E. Main Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 113 S. Forbes; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 SD 17 sheet

Occupation: 1900, bartender Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1920, welder factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 4: 1930, grinder factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarissa Eleanor (Clara) Sutton:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

640

Occupation: 1900, milliner Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Clarissa Sutton:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Mayer and Clarissa Sutton are:

+ 639 i. William Silas⁹ Mayer, born 24 Jun 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1972 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

ii. Charles Lucerne Mayer, born 02 Nov 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1965 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Rose Faist 18 Apr 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lucerne Mayer:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 230 Stillwell Ave; Michigan Center, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-38 SD 17 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, foreman welder factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, welder electric railroad shop Michigan Center, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mayer and Rose Faist:

464. Charles Christian⁸ Mayer (Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 19 Nov 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Laskey** 1908. She was born 1877 in Ireland, and died 05 Apr 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Mayer and Mary Laskey:

Marriage: 1908

Child of Charles Mayer and Mary Laskey is:

641 i. Christopher Jospeh⁹ Mayer, born 07 Oct 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1993 in Napolean, Jackson Co, Michigan.

465. William Robert⁸ **Mayer** (Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 19 Feb 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie D. (Mayme) Cram** 07 Apr 1897 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cram. She was born 13 Jul 1876 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mildred R. McDaniels** 03 Oct 1931. She was born Aft. 1874, and died 17 Oct 1954.

Notes for William Robert Mayer:

William R. Mayer of Munith, father of Mrs. Robert Harris, died Thursday, morning at Cedar Knoll Rest Home on US-12, Grass Lake, where -fie had been a patient the past 10 months. He was 87 years old. A retired mail carrier, he had also served as custodian of the Munith Methodist Church for 39 years. He was a life member of Pleasant Lake Chapter No. 157, Order of Eastern Star, and a life member of Pleasant Lake Lodge No. 185, F&AM, of which he had been a member for 65 years. He served as a Sunday school teacher at the Munith Methodist Church for 45 years.

Born Feb. 10, 1873, in Waterloo Township, Jackson County, he was a son of Christopher and Marguerite Hoffman Mayer and was married April 7, 1897 to Mayme D. Crane, who died Aug, 13, 1929. On Oct. 3, 1931, he was married to Mildred McDaniels. Their home was at 8728 M-106, Munith. She died Oct. 17, 1954.

Surviving in addition to the daughter, Mrs. Robert Harris (Daniel) is one grandson, Jon W. Harris. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Munith Methodist church with the Rev. Kenneth Gonser officiating and burial took place at Munith Cemetery with graveside rites in charge of Pleasant Lake Lodge No. 185, F&AM.

More About William Robert Mayer:

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 3rd Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 7th Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, rural letter carrier civil service Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, rural letter carrier post office Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Mayer and Marjorie Cram:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Mayer and Mildred McDaniels:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1931

643

Children of William Mayer and Marjorie Cram are:

 Ora May⁹ Mayer, born 16 May 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

ii. Lucetta A. Mayer, born 30 May 1900 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1910 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 644 iii. Kenneth Charles Mayer, born Abt. 01 Jan 1903 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1906 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- iv. Joice Leland Mayer, born Abt. 23 Jun 1907 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1909 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 646 v. Ora Dariel Mayer, born 07 Mar 1909 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1996 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
 - 647 vi. Mabel Gertrude Mayer, born 22 Aug 1910 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1933.
 - vii. Daniel D. Mayer, born 1911 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

466. Edwin (Edward)⁸ Mayer (Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Bet. Apr 1874 - 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1954 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Smith** 27 Oct 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Smith and ? Hopkins. She was born Feb 1876 in New York, and died Aug 1938 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Mayer and Sarah Smith: Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Mayer and Sarah Smith are:

- i. ? Mayer, born 10 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1894 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 650 ii. Flora Emma Mayer, born 15 Dec 1895 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married William R. Cartwright 26 Dec 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Canada.

More About William R. Cartwright:

Census: 1920, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Cartwright and Flora Mayer: Marriage: 26 Dec 1917, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 651 iii. Bessie L. Mayer, born 20 Jul 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1959 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 652 iv. LeRoy Mayer, born 18 Jan 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Lillian Sue Flint 28 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Mayer:

Census: 1930, West Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan Census 2: 1940, West Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Mayer and Lillian Flint:

Marriage: 28 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- v. Charles Mayer, born 13 Apr 1909 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1909 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- **467.** Caroline Magdalena⁸ Frinkel (Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 05 Nov 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1901 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Stoker** 12 Dec 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1845, and died 1926.

More About Gottlieb Stoker and Caroline Frinkel:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1882, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Frinkel and Gottlieb Stoker is:

+ 654 i. Ida⁹ Stoker, born 1885; died 1966.

469. Johann George (Frankel)⁸ **Frinkel** (Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 1858 in Waterloo

Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Amelia (Sommer) Summers** 17 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Sommer and Anna Gengenbach. She was born 10 Jun 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann George (Frankel) Frinkel:

Burial: Feb 1911, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan block B lot 65

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martha Amelia (Sommer) Summers:

Burial: Apr 1918, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot B-146

More About Johann Frinkel and Martha Summers:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frinkel and Martha Summers are:

 Charles L.⁹ Frinkel, born 13 May 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1949 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles L. Frinkel:

Burial: Sep 1949, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section B plot 146

656 ii. Emma C. Frinkel, born 21 Nov 1889 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1942 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Eldrin Stanfield; born 09 Jul 1910 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1991 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Frinkel:

Burial: Jan 1942, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan block B lot 34

More About Eldrin Stanfield:

Burial: Jun 1991, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan block B lot 6

657 iii. Amanda L. Frinkel, born 08 Jan 1891 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Wilson; born Aft. 1885. She married (2) ? Ball; born Aft. 1885.

More About Amanda L. Frinkel:

Burial: Jan 1946, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot B-146

658 iv. Edward David Frinkel, born 05 Jul 1892 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Bessie May Fulton 14 Jan 1914 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1891 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1972 in Michigan.

More About Edward David Frinkel:

Burial: Jul 1948, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 11

More About Bessie May Fulton:

Burial: 1972, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 11

More About Edward Frinkel and Bessie Fulton:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1914, Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

v. Ernest Jacob Frinkel, born 1895 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Michigan. He married (1) Marie Mager 24 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Milan, Michigan. He married (2) Clara Doris Richey 10 May 1934 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Tacoma, Washington.

More About Ernest Jacob Frinkel:

Burial: 1964, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 66

More About Ernest Frinkel and Marie Mager:

Marriage: 24 May 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Frinkel and Clara Richey: Marriage: 10 May 1934, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan + 660 vi. Minnie Caroline Frinkel, born 16 Nov 1895 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

vii. Frank W. Frinkel, born 1897 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan. He married Violet I. Ashmore 26 Oct 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1908; died 1982 in Michigan.

More About Frank W. Frinkel:

Burial: 1955, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 66

More About Violet I. Ashmore:

Burial: 1982, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 66

More About Frank Frinkel and Violet Ashmore:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1921, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

viii. Myrtle L. Frinkel, born 16 Mar 1899 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Michigan. She married John A. Stanfield 08 May 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1896; died 1992 in Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Frinkel:

Burial: 1963, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 75

More About John A. Stanfield:

Burial: 1992, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section C plot 75

More About John Stanfield and Myrtle Frinkel:

Marriage: 08 May 1924, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

663 ix. William Howard Frinkel, born 08 Mar 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1965 in Michigan. He married Anita E. Thurston 09 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1902 in Delhi, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1993 in Michigan.

More About William Howard Frinkel:

Burial: Dec 1965, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section B plot 129

More About Anita E. Thurston:

Burial: Aug 1993, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section B plot 129

More About William Frinkel and Anita Thurston:

Marriage: 09 May 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

664 x. Harold G. Frinkel, born 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1946.

More About Harold G. Frinkel:

Burial: 1946, oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan section B plot 146

xi. Alton C. Frinkel, born 1907 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

472. Jacob Albert (Frinkel)⁸ **Frinkel** (Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 21 Mar 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ellen Artz** 12 Jun 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Artz and Melinda Lecke. She was born 11 Oct 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1952 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Frinkel and Mary Artz:

667

Marriage: 12 Jun 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Frinkel and Mary Artz are:

+ 666 i. Roy Carson⁹ Frinkel, bo^rn 10 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

ii. Raymond D. Frinkel, born 21 May 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1920. He married Rose Faissb 26 Feb 1918 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896.

More About Raymond Frinkel and Rose Faissb: Marriage: 26 Feb 1918, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 668 iii. Malinda Mae Frinkel, born 08 Mar 1894 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 669 iv. Ina Katherine Frinkel, born 08 Feb 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 670 v. Clair Frederick Frinkel, born 06 Jun 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Luceal M. Frinkel, born 1902 in Michigan; died 1963.
 - vii. Lewis J. Frinkel, born 13 Jun 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1971 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Melvina M. Horning 07 Jan 1925 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1903 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1970.

More About Lewis Frinkel and Melvina Horning: Marriage: 07 Jan 1925, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

475. William Henry⁸ **Frinkel** (Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 02 Apr 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1924 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sayer**, daughter of John Sayer and Louisa Stooker. She was born Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of William Frinkel and Minnie Sayer is:

 Clayton⁹ Frinkel, born 03 Jun 1911 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Norma Debilzan 27 Mar 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1911.

More About Clayton Frinkel and Norma Debilzan: Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Generation No. 9

484. George W.⁹ Miller (Johann Jakob (Miller)⁸ Mueller, Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born Aug 1862 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1910 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Elizabeth Whitney** 23 Dec 1888 in Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Whitney and Maria Patterson. She was born 27 Sep 1868 in Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Miller:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 8 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice Elizabeth Whitney:

Census: 12 May 1910, Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 8 sheet 13a Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-6 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-6 SD 8 sheet 12a living w/ son Archie

Miller's family

672

673

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, saleswoman tea company Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Miller and Alice Whitney:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1888, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Miller and Alice Whitney are:

- Maude May¹⁰ Miller, born 06 May 1894 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1953 in Oakley, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 675 ii. Archie L. Miller, born 28 Sep 1903 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1972 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- + 676 iii. Howard G. Miller, born 14 May 1906 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1990.
- **486. Cora Ellen⁹ Rowlander** (Catharine⁸ Mueller, Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Jun 1874 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1923 in Washington D.C.. She married **John Clark Ketcham** 30 Jun 1897 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jan 1873 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1941 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About John Ketcham and Cora Rowlander: Marriage: 30 Jun 1897, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Rowlander and John Ketcham are:

- i. Mildred Clare¹⁰ Ketcham, born 07 Apr 1900 in Michigan; died 1993.
- + 678 ii. John Clark Ketcham, twin, born 22 Mar 1904 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1963 in New York City, New York.
 - 679 iii. Ruth Madeline Ketcham, twin, born 22 Mar 1904 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Everett Charles Sackrider 19 Oct 1930 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1958.

More About Everett Sackrider and Ruth Ketcham: Marriage: 19 Oct 1930, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 680 iv. Walter Leland Ketcham, born 1898 in Michigan; died 1898 in Michigan.
- **487. Mildred Jane⁹ Rowlander** (Catharine⁸ Mueller, Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Oct 1876 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1968 in Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Franklin Hough** 04 Mar 1896 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1873 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1933.

More About Claude Hough and Mildred Rowlander: Marriage: 04 Mar 1896, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Rowlander and Claude Hough are:

- i. Helen LaRue¹⁰ Hough, born 02 Oct 1900 in Kansas; died 1986.
 ii. Claude Franklin Hough, Jr., born 22 Sep 1909 in Kansas; died 1995.
 iii. Maude Catherine Hough, born 08 Dec 1912 in Kansas; died 1976.
- **489. Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes** (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Feb 1873 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Charles** (**Jacokes**) **Jacobs** 16 Mar 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of W. Jacobs and Elizabeth Cobb. He was born 25 Mar 1872 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Jacobs and Ella Hoenes:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Hoenes and Daniel Jacobs are:

- i. Lutlie¹⁰ Jacobs, born 16 Oct 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 685 ii. Bertha M. Jacokes, born 05 Sep 1897 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1981 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 686 iii. Hazel Jacokes, born 10 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 687 iv. Katherine Jacokes, born 29 Jan 1905 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1929 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 688 v. Benton Daniel Jacokes, born 16 Apr 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 689 vi. Bruce Gale Jacokes, born 18 May 1911 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970.
 - 690 vii. Ruth Ella Jacokes, born 14 Mar 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1982. She married Arnold William Shea 05 Sep 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Shea and Ruth Jacokes: Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 691 viii. Mabel Luella Jacokes, born 28 Aug 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1969 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

490. Francis Kate⁹ Hoenes (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Oct 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1900 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel B. McFadden** 18 Apr 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Patrick McFadden and Katherine Stevenson. He was born 13 Jul 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel McFadden and Francis Hoenes:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1893, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Hoenes and Daniel McFadden is:

+ 692 i. Lewis Herman¹⁰ McFadden, born 14 Sep 1898 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1990 in South Haven, Michigan.

491. George R.⁹ **Hoenes** (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Oct 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1949 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eliza L. Erlenbush** 08 Dec 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Erlenbush and Dorothea Strieter. She was born 22 Mar 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1947 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George R. Hoenes:

Tekonsha – George Hoenes, 73, a farmer, died at 8:30 a.m. Sunday June 19, 1949 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Harold Brown, following several weeks of poor health. He was born Oct. 5, 1875, near Clinton, a son of Charles and Kathryn (Mahrle) Hoenes, and came at the age of six with his parents to the farm on which he died in Clarendon township. He was married to Miss Eliza Erlenbush Dec. 8, 1898, and she died Feb. 24, 1947.

Surviving are a son, Charles of Miami, Florida; two daughter, Mrs. Florence Lee and Mrs. Magretta Brown of Clarendon: five brothers, Ernest, Wesley and Rudolph of Marshall, Frank of Tekonsha and Arthur of Kalamazoo, and a sister, Mr. Helen Thornton of Marshall. Services will be held at 2p.m. Wednesday from the Vernor funeral home with the Rev. Wayne Arnold officiating. Burial will be in West Clarendon cemetery.

More About George R. Hoenes:

Burial: Jun 1949, West Clarendon Cemetery Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot B04.26A Census: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b living w/ father Charles Hoenes's family

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 1930, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eliza L. Erlenbush:

Burial: Mar 1947, West Clarendon Cemetery Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan B04.28B

More About George Hoenes and Eliza Erlenbush: Marriage: 08 Dec 1898. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Children of George Hoenes and Eliza Erlenbush are:

693

Charles Richard¹⁰ Hoenes, born 09 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1977 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (1) Ruth Leone Upston 22 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1905 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Irene Lee 01 Dec 1933 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Hoenes and Ruth Upston:
Divorce: 13 Jan 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Oct 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Oct 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hoenes and Irene Lee:

Divorce: 1949. Polk Co. Florida

Marriage: 01 Dec 1933, Pinellas Co, Florida

+ 694 ii. Florence May Hoenes, born 14 Oct 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1982 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

+ 695 iii. Margaretta Hoenes, born 20 Oct 1910 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1986 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

492. Rudolph (Hones)⁹ Hoenes (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Caroline Jones** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles

Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones are:

- + 696 i. Maria Pauline¹⁰ Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 697 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 698 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 699 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 700 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 701 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

493. Frank⁹ **Hoenes** (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Nov 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1949 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Amanda Culver** 27 Jul 1904 in Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, daughter of David Culver and Emma Tyrell. She was born 14 Jul 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1968 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Hoenes:

Frank Hoenes, 68, died at 4 a.m. today July 28, 1949 at his home here following illness of two weeks. He was born Nov. 7, 1880 at Clinton, the son of Charles and Catherine (Mahrle) Hoenes, who moved to Clarendon Township when he was 2. July 27, 1904, he married Grace Culver of Wolverine and they have resided here since 1920. For many years he was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co. and had done furnace work and building since.

Surviving besides the wife, are a daughter, Mrs. Lucille Taft of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall; and four brothers, Rudolph, Ernest and Wesley of Marshall and Arthur of Kalamazoo.

Services will be held at 2:30 m Saturday from the Vernor chapel.

More About Frank Hoenes:

Burial: 1949, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 609 Emmet Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 135 Washington; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 3b Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5-11", weight 170 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, finger off right hand

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, furnace installer furnace company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, furnace installer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Grace Amanda Culver:

Mrs. Grace A. Hoenes, 83, a Tekonsha area resident for 48 years, died at 7 a.m. Saturday Feb. 23,

1968 at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin R. (Lucille) Taft of Route 8, Battle Creek. She had lived with Mr. and Mrs. Taft since 1963, and had been ill for four years. Mrs. Hoenes was born July 17, 1882, in Clinton, daughter of David A. and Emma (Tyrell) Culver. She was married July 28, 1904, in Wolverine to Frank Hoenes. They moved to Tekonsha in 1915, and Mr. Hoenes died July 29, 1947. Mrs. Hoenes is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Taft; a Mrs. Howard Culver of Burlington; two grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

More About Grace Amanda Culver:

Burial: Feb 1968, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Hoenes and Grace Culver:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1904, Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hoenes and Grace Culver is:

 Lucile Emma¹⁰ Hoenes, born 04 Sep 1909 in Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1997 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

494. Ernest⁹ Hoenes (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Feb 1883 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith C. Katz** 06 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer. She was born 15 Jun 1890 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Hoenes:

Marshall - Ernest Hoenes, 83, of 515 W. Hanover St., Marshall, died Tuesday afternoon March 1, 1966 at Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for two days. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born in Washtenaw County, near Manchester, on Feb. 5, 1883, a son of Charles and Catherine (Mahrle) Hoenes, and the family moved to Clarendon Township when he was one-year old. He was married to Edith C. Katz of Fredonia Township on Jan. 7, 1916, in Jackson. He was a farmer and carpenter until his retirement because of ill health in 1955.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Wendell (Katherine) Wolf of Marshall and Mrs. William (Donna) Butler of Potterville; a sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall; two brothers, Rudolph Hoenes of Burlington and Arthur of Kalamazoo, and seven grandchildren.

More About Ernest Hoenes:

Burial: Mar 1966, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 52 lot 16NA

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ Joseph D. Day's family

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law (partner) Fred Katz's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith C. Katz:

Mrs. Edith C. Hoenes, 76, of 515 W. Hanover St, Marshall, widow of Ernest Hoenes, died at 4:35 p.m. Tuesday Dec. 27, 1966 in Oaklawn Hospital. She had been ill for a month, and a patient in the hospital for a day and one-half. She was born in Newton Township on June 15, 1890, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Kiefer) Katz. She lived in Newton Township in her youth, but was married in Jackson on Jan. 7, 1916, to Mr. Hoenes of Clarendon Township. They lived all their life in Marshall and in Fredonia Township. Mr. Hoenes died March 1, 1966.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Wendell (Katherine) Wolf of Marshall and Mrs. William (Donna) Butler of Potterville; a sister, Mrs. Edward (Charlotte) Lee of Fredonia Township; three grandsons and four granddaughters.

More About Edith C. Katz:

Burial: Jan 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 52 lot 16NA

More About Ernest Hoenes and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Hoenes and Edith Katz are:

- + 703 i. Katherine¹⁰ Hoenes, born 27 Aug 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1979 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 704 ii. Donna Hoenes, born 19 May 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1995 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

495. Wesley⁹ **Hoenes** (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Nov 1885 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Bell Buskirk** 13 Mar 1909 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Buskirk and Anna Kermer. She was born Dec 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1918 in Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Elizabeth Snyder** 22 Jan 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of DeForest Snyder and Dora Smith. She was born Bet. 1891 - 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 1962, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 5 lot 11-5 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Frank Hess Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Bell Buskirk:

Burial: Jun 1918, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Hoenes and Mabel Buskirk: Divorce: 22 Feb 1917, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Mar 1909, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Elizabeth Snyder:

Burial: Mar 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 5 lot 11-6

More About Wesley Hoenes and Ruth Snyder:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wesley Hoenes and Ruth Snyder are:

- + 705 i. Rex Wesley¹⁰ Hoenes, born 11 Aug 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2003 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 706 ii. Eileen Dora Hoenes, born 28 Oct 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2010.
- + 707 iii. Robert Duane Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2000 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

497. Arthur⁹ Hoenes (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jan 1889 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1968 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Dora Erlenbush** 03 Nov 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Erlenbush and Dorothea Strieter. She was born 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1950 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Hoenes:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 2b Census 2: 03 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 19a

Census 3: 1930, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-8396

More About Dora Erlenbush:

Burial: 28 Jun 1950, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Hoenes and Dora Erlenbush: Divorce: 12 Mar 1948, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1909, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Hoenes and Dora Erlenbush are:

i. Edith C.¹⁰ Hoenes, born Mar 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1966.

- + 709 ii. Louise Hoenes, born 16 Jul 1914 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1979 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
 - 710 iii. Esther Hoenes, born 09 Mar 1915 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2000 in Orange Co, California. She married ? Rowe.
 - 711 iv. Gladys M. Hoenes, born 27 Feb 1918 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1987 in Ross, Martin Co, California. She married Leonard Manley Watson 1946; born 11 May 1918 in Wisconsin; died 21 Mar 1970 in Novato, Marin Co, California.

More About Leonard Watson and Gladys Hoenes:

Marriage: 1946

V. Leona Marie Hoenes, born 15 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Kuryvial, Jr. 13 Oct 1936 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1911 in Paulding Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Kuryvial and Leona Hoenes: Marriage: 13 Oct 1936, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

 vi. Virginia Hoenes, born 1924 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Amos Troyer 25 Jan 1947 in Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1924 in Corona River, Riverside Co, California; died 25 Jun 1988 in Evergreen, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

> More About Richard Troyer and Virginia Hoenes: Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

498. Helen C.⁹ **Hoenes** (Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 22 May 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1978 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Levi B. (Lee) Thornton** 05 Apr 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jay Thornton and Mary Hollenbeck. He was born 14 Nov 1891 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1952 in Michigan.

More About Helen C. Hoenes:

Burial: Aug 1978, West Clarendon Cemetery Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot B05.13B Census: 08 Apr 1930, 756 Union Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, worker laundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Levi B. (Lee) Thornton:

Burial: Aug 1952, West Clarendon Cemetery Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 521 Warren; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Levi Thornton and Helen Hoenes:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Hoenes and Levi Thornton are:

714 i. Marybelle¹⁰ Thornton, born 1918 in Michigan.

715 ii. Alice W. Thornton, born 22 Jul 1920 in Michigan; died Aug 1979 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

716 iii. Ernest Jay Thornton, born 04 Sep 1923 in Michigan; died 21 Dec 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Jay Thornton:

Burial: 11 Apr 2003, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan Military service: 26 Apr 1944, BKR3C US Navy World War II

717 iv. Junior B. Thornton, born 21 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Junior B. Thornton:

Residence: 1993, 126 Gethings Circle; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

503. Charles (Carl)⁹ Hanes (Karl Friedrich (William Hanes)⁸ Hoenes, Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Dec 1893 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 13 Aug 1976 in La Verne, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Viva Blanche Netzley** 21 Nov 1921 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 22 Feb 1901 in Linwood, Portage Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1984 in La Verne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles (Carl) Hanes:

Occupation: 1930, fruit farmer Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Hanes and Viva Netzley:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Covina, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Charles Hanes and Viva Netzley are:

 Agnes Marie¹⁰ Hanes, born 03 Oct 1922 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 10 Jul 2010 in Banning, Riverside Co, California. She married Carroll Harper Brubaker 1941 in California; born 26 Mar 1921 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 14 Sep 2015 in Banning, Riverside Co, California.

More About Carroll Brubaker and Agnes Hanes: Marriage: 1941, California

- 719 ii. Wilfred Charles Hanes, born 07 Nov 1924 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 04 Jul 1988 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 720 iii. Gerald Lewis Hanes, born 07 Aug 1926 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Mar 1993 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 721 iv. Theodore L. Hanes, born 21 Mar 1928 in California. He married Iris Euvone Kneff; born 30 Oct 1929 in Indiana.

504. Miriam Susi Hoenes (Karl Friedrich (William Hanes)⁸, Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Sep 1899 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Mar 1967 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Hardy Lafayette Blatchley** 06 Jun 1925 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 24 Mar 1899 in Sierraville, Sierra Co, California, and died 12 Dec 1963 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hardy Blatchley and Miriam Hoenes:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Miriam Hoenes and Hardy Blatchley is:

 Winifred Amy¹⁰ Blatchley, born 17 Dec 1927 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jan 1985 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Samuel Richards (Kerstetter) Miller 12 Oct 1951 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California; born 26 Feb 1923 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 30 Oct 2006 in Orange, Orange Co, California. **505.** Florence Winifred Telma⁹ Hoenes (Karl Friedrich (William Hanes)⁸, Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Jun 1907 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 27 Jul 1937 in Glendora, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Lester Dale Holderman**. He was born 18 Jul 1895 in Urbana or North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1978 in La Verne, Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Florence Hoenes and Lester Holderman is:

i. Dale¹⁰ Holderman, born 05 Dec 1935 in California; died 07 Apr 2016 in Santa Cruz, California.

506. Barbara Jean (Jennie)⁹ Hanes (John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Nov 1880 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 03 Dec 1978 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Claude Elmer Gauldin**, son of Benjamin Gauldin and Stevinas King. He was born 14 Nov 1874 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, California, and died 16 Oct 1948 in Big Bear City, San Bernardino Co, California.

Children of Barbara Hanes and Claude Gauldin are:

- + 724 i. Harold Elmer¹⁰ Gauldin, born 22 Jul 1901 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California; died 06 Dec 1988 in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 725 ii. Clarence Elwood Gauldin, born 27 Aug 1902 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 726 iii. Margaret Lucile Gauldin, born 07 Jul 1913 in Orange Co, California; died 08 Sep 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California
- **507.** Clara Frances (Callie)⁹ Hanes (John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 29 May 1882 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 21 May 1968 in Montebello, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Benjamin Franklin (Ben) Gauldin**, son of Benjamin Gauldin and Stevinas King. He was born 25 Jul 1875 in Soquel, Santa Cruz Co, California, and died 14 Jul 1949 in Fullerton, Orange Co, California.

Child of Clara Hanes and Benjamin Gauldin is:

- Herbert Leroy¹⁰ Gauldin, born 14 Nov 1904 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California; died 16 Jan 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Lillian Louise Simpson; born 27 Jul 1908 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1999 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- **508.** Mary Melisa⁹ Hanes (John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jan 1884 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died Mar 1986 in Kaeaau, Hawaii Co, Hawaii. She married **Warren Eugene Epinette** 1898, son of Benjamin Epinette. He was born 27 Apr 1881 in Texas, and died 19 Sep 1970 in Orange Co, California.

More About Mary Melisa Hanes:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, presser overall factory Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Warren Eugene Epinette:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 101 Bunker Hill; 2nd ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 17 SD 6 sheet 9a lodger w/ Alfred James's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 743 E. Pico Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 151 SD 7 sheet

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 18602 Numerdia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 306 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, hack driver Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, hackman carriage Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Warren Epinette and Mary Hanes:

Marriage: 1898

734

Children of Mary Hanes and Warren Epinette are:

- + 728 i. Alice May¹⁰ Epinette, born 16 Feb 1900 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Apr 1992 in Washington Co, Oregon.
 - 729 ii. Mary E. Epinette, born 13 Jan 1903 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Oct 1914 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 730 iii. Warren M. Epinette, born 25 Nov 1907 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Apr 1992 in Fresno Co, California.

509. Emma Elizabeth⁹ Hanes (John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Dec 1886 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California, and died 08 Nov 1973 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Herbert Lafayette Bennett**. He was born 05 Aug 1879 in Green Meadows, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 21 Nov 1955 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Emma Hanes and Herbert Bennett are:

- + 731 i. Florence E.¹⁰ Bennett, born 16 Nov 1908 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 08 Dec 2004 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
 - ii. Barbara (Grace) Bennett, born 27 Oct 1914 in California; died 12 Nov 2000 in Lawndale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- **511. Simeon Fred⁹ Hanes** (John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Dec 1892 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Sep 1971 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Edithe Edna Parr** 30 Jun 1920 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California, daughter of Albert Parr and Mary Halbrook. She was born 04 May 1893 in Fredricktown, Missouri, and died 24 Mar 1989 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Simeon Hanes and Edithe Parr:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Simeon Hanes and Edithe Parr are:

733 i. Phillip Simeon¹⁰ Hanes, born 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California.

 Richard Parr Hanes, born 19 Apr 1931 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Jun 1997 in Moraga, Contra Costa Co, California. He married Frances C. Cox 03 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1931.

More About Richard Hanes and Frances Cox: Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Los Angeles Co, California

516. Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ **Girbach** (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Rudolph Schaible** 06 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schaible and Martha Herter. He was born 12 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1970 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.) Girbach:

Lena E. Schaible of 440 W. Russell Street, Saline (formerly of 10795 Pleasant Lake Road, Manchester) Age 97, died February 5, 1991 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 20, 1893 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Christian and Christina (Henes) Girbach. On February 6, 1929 at the home of her parents in Freedom Township, she married Herman Schaible and he preceded

her in death on April 8, 1970. A Manchester area resident her entire life, Mrs. Schaible was a life member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, where she was baptized and confirmed. A registered nurse for many years, Mrs. Schaible also belonged to the Ladies Aid Society at the church and to the Rogers Corner Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one son, Luther Schaible and his wife Barbara of Manchester; five grandchildren; eight greatgrandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Clara Schnierle of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by four sisters and four brothers.

Funeral services will be heldthis Friday, Feb. 8 at 11 a.m. in St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Visitation will begin on Wednesday evening from 7-9:30 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Friends may call also on Thursday at the funeral home from 2-5 and 7-9:30 p.m., and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. to the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Church or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.) Girbach:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1893, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Feb 1991, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age Occupation: registered nurse

Social Security Number: 370-68-2315

More About Herman Rudolph Schaible:

Burial: 10 Apr 1970, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-6730

More About Herman Schaible and Magdalena Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Girbach and Herman Schaible is:

+ 735 i. Luther John (Luke)¹⁰ Schaible, born 13 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2020 in Manchestrer, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

520. Tema Manda⁹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jun 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gilbert William Trinkle** 19 Feb 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Trinkle and Anna Eisemann. He was born 21 Feb 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tema Manda Girbach: Social Security Number: 366-68-0181

More About Gilbert William Trinkle:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Oct 1961, bETHel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, section 15 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilbert Trinkle and Tema Girbach:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tema Girbach and Gilbert Trinkle are:

737

+ 736 i. Wilma Marie¹⁰ Trinkle, born 17 May 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Leon Gilbert Trinkle, born 10 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joan Barbara Guenther 07 Jun 1969; born 09 Nov 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Gilbert Trinkle:

Leon Gilbert Trinkle, age 90, passed away on Monday, May 13, 2019 at his home in Ann Arbor. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on October 10, 1928 the son of Gilbert and Tema (Girbach) Trinkle. Leon married Joan Trinkle and she preceded him in death. Survivors include his step-daughter Lori (Brian) Heldt, seven step-grandchildren, nine step-great-grandchildren, step-daughter-in-law Debra Barth, five nieces, and one nephew. Leon was preceded in death by his wife Joan, step-daughter Cherie Carper, step-son-in-law Ron Carper, step-son James Barth, and sisters Irene Kottke and Wilma Johnson.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, May 18, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will follow in Bethel Church Cemetery and a luncheon will be held at the church. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the service.

Notes for Joan Barbara Guenther:

Joan Trinkle, 48, died February 15, 1982, in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following an extended illness. She was born Nov. 9,1933in Scio Township, the daughter of Rolland and Emma Matt Guenther. In 1953, she married Donald Barth; he preceded her in death in 1965. She was married to Leon Trinkle on June 7, 1969; he survives. Mrs. Trinkle was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Lori Heldt of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Cherie Carper of Grass Lake; one son, James Barth of Saline; three grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Emma Bell of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Jeanette Schleede of Chelsea and Mrs. Marjorie Blumenauer of Manchester; one brother, Marvin Guenther of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father in 1968, and a sister, Marilyn Tallman, in 1972.

The funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 18, at Bethel Church with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will be in Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Leon Trinkle and Joan Guenther: Marriage: 07 Jun 1969

- + 738 iii. Irene Agnes Trinkle, born 21 Dec 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1998.
- **521. Aaron Christian⁹ Girbach** (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Lucile Hand** 28 Jan 1928 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Handt and Ida Wiederhoft. She was born 13 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aaron Christian Girbach:

Aaron C. Girbach, Sr. of Saline age 87, died March 30,1989 at the Saline Evangelical Home after a short illness. He was born April 7,1901 in Freedom Township; the son of Christian and Christiana (Henes) Girbach. On January 28, 1928 in Bridgewater Township, he married Florence Hand, and she preceded him in death in 1983. Mr. Girbach was a self-employed decorator-painter for 27 years before working for General Motors as a painter, retiring in 1969. A life member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, Mr. Girbach was a member of DAW Local 1776 and belonged to the Singles Dance Club.

Survivors include: two sons, Aaron Jr. and his wife Janice, and James and his wife Roberta, all of

Saline; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two sisters, Lena Schaible of Saline and Clara Schnierle of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by one grandson, four brothers, and four sisters.

Funeral services were held Monday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Aaron Christian Girbach:

Burial: 03 Apr 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer & old age

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, house decorator Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: painter General Motor

Occupation 4: painter self employed 27 years

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-14-9680

Notes for Florence Lucile Hand:

Florence L. (Hand) Girbach, 8795 Pleasant Lake Road, died suddenly Saturday, Oct. 8, 1983, at Bixby Hospital in Adrian. Born Jan. 13, 1905, in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Theodore and Ida Wiederhof Hand. On January 28, 1928, she was married to Aaron Girbach and he survives. Mrs. Girbach was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. On Sunday, Oct. 9, 1983, she was to attend the 60th anniversary of her confirmation at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, Aaron Jr. and his wife, Janice, of Saline, and James and his wife, Roberta, of Manchester; five grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Ellen McEndree of Sun City, Arizona; two brothers, William Hand of Florida and Stanley Hand of Pinckney; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a grandson and two brothers.

The funeral service was held Wednesday at St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk and Rev. Kay Keller officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church or Faith Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Florence Lucile Hand:

Burial: 12 Oct 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Social Security Number: 380-50-7208

More About Aaron Girbach and Florence Hand:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Girbach and Florence Hand are:

- + 739 i. Aaron Christian¹⁰ Girbach, Jr., born 05 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 740 ii. James William Girbach, born 05 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

522. Esther Maria⁹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Carl Below** 10 Apr 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Below and Anna Treater. He was born 16 Jun 1902 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Maria Girbach:

Mrs. Esther M. Below, aged 55, whose home was at 1753 Jackson Ave., Ann Arbor, died Saturday, November 29, 1958 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. She was born Sept. 29; 1903 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Christian and Christine Henes Girbach. She married William C. Below April 10, 1926 in Bridgewater. Mrs. Below had lived in Ann Arbor after her marriage and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church there. She was active in church work, having been a life member of the Women's Missionary Society, a member of the Women of the Church and had served several years with the Altar Guild.

She is survived by her husband; one daughter. Mrs. Herman Schaible of Pleasant Lake, Mrs. Gilbert Trinkle of Freedom Township Mrs. Theron Schnierle of Freedom Township. Mrs. Theron Schnierle of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Raymond Mericle, also of Ann Arbor; and two brothers: Aron Girbach and Simon Girbach, both of Freedom Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held December 1 at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating, and burial was in Washtenaw Memorial Park.

More About Esther Maria Girbach:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Nov 1958, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Carl Below:

Burial: 11 Nov 1988, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, foreman American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: specialist of tool & die at American Broach for 40 years Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 219 Buena Vista Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1753 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0923

More About William Below and Esther Girbach:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1926, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Girbach and William Below is:

 Dorothy M.¹⁰ Below, born 23 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Dr. Wayne Edward Lesher Aft. 1955; born 06 Aug 1923 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2020 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Below:

Burial: 29 Jul 1986, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Graduation: BS & Master's degree Public Health University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1956 - 1984, State of Michigan Pblic Health Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Religion: St. Stephen Lutheran Church 3838 Delta River Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1954 - 1986, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Wayne Edward Lesher:

Lansing - Dr. Wayne Edward Lesher passed away peacefully Saturday morning October 17, 2020. Wayne was born on August 8, 1923 in Hillsdale, Michigan the son of Clyde and Della (Mathews) Lesher. The family moved to University Grove area of East Lansing in 1925 with the idea that all the children could easily attend college if they were near campus. He did receive all his degrees from Michigan State including a Bachelors in Civil Engineering, a Masters and Doctorate in Higher and Continuing Education. Wayne's education was interrupted by being called to active duty in the US Army Air Corps. He chose to become a navigator on a B-17 bomber flying out of Italy in the 15th Air Force. Lt Lesher was wounded by flak on a mission, sent to Rome to recover, received a Purple Heart medal and returned to complete the rest of his missions. While recuperating in Rome he had the opportunity to explore the city. He was approached with an invitation to the Vatican for a private audience with Pope Pius XII. It was one of the highlights in his life. In 2018 he was inducted into the Lansing Community College Veterans Memorial.

After the war Wayne returned to complete his education and had many jobs including surveyor, engineer, and teacher at Ferris State University, Lansing Community College, and Grand Rapids Junior College. At Ferris, he was hired to develop curriculum for a degree in surveying. He was most proud of this, as there was very few

programs available anywhere in the country. Wayne made it clear in the curriculum that no women were allowed to take these courses. At that time, he did not feel that women should be doing the physically demanding and dirty work that was required on the job. He realized in later years that this was not at all the case. During the war Wayne met a beautiful young woman in Texas and immediately fell in love. Miss California 1945, was a rising hollywood starlet, and placed 5th in the Miss America Pageant that year. Years later, after the war, they were married in California but the marriage ended 2 years later in divorce.

Wayne returned to Lansing where he worked for the State of Michigan and met the true love of his life, Dorothy Below. Dorothy was an educated adventurous woman and loved to travel. She was a woman of very deep faith and encouraged Wayne to become baptized at the age of 48. Wayne shared with her his deep love of the outdoors and communing with nature. He introduced her to fishing and camping and their honeymoon was rustic camping on Isle Royale. Dorothy fed wild animals out of her hands. She learned about geology and rock collecting and she became very good at fishing. Wayne's favorite destinations were northern Michigan, the Upper Peninsula and Canada. He traveled to the UP by the train ferry before the bridge was built and being an engineer, took pictures of the construction on his way across.

Wayne was extremely generous and caring of others. He was invited to share his WWII experiences to the young men of the Christian Service Brigade. This was the very first time Wayne shared his experiences about the war with anyone and he was quite nervous about it. He stated that by doing this the Brigade helped him more that he helped them and continued to do this for over 15 years. Wayne grew up with and loved all cats, but especially his last cat Nicky who probably gave him 2 more years of life. He enjoyed feeding the birds, squirrels and other animals in his yard, gardening in a neck tie, bowling, attending church and bible study, playing the mandolin and harmonica. He did admit he was a bad singer. Wayne was loved by so many neighbors, friends and family and will be greatly missed.

Wayne is survived by his cousin Shirley Butcher and her daughter Kathy Butcher Everhart (David Everhart), 5 nieces and 1 nephew. Kris Engstrom, Karin Lund (Wally Lund), Karel Engstrom (Scott Lankton), Phyllis Hunt (David Lind), Roberta Hunt, Alan Hunt. He also cherished 9 great nieces and nephews and 12 great great nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Dorothy, sister Marjorie Hunt, and sister Audrey Engstrom (Robert Engstrom) and cousin Connie O'Neal (Doyle O'Neal).

Memorial service will be held at St. Stephen Lutheran Fellowship Hall on 2900 N. Waverly Rd in Lansing on Saturday November 21, 2020 at 11am. The Hall is large enough to safely social distance, but please wear a mask. Burial to follow at Bosworth Cemetery in Olivet at 1pm. In lieu of flowers please donate to the charity of your choice. Wayne donated to a multitude of charities and wherever you choose was probably on his list. Arrangements by Tiffany Funeral Home.

More About Dr. Wayne Edward Lesher: Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Lesher and Dorothy Below:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

523. Clara Christina (Cora)⁹ Girbach (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Oct 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodor Herbert (Theron) Schnierle** 06 Feb 1932 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schnierle and Emilie Kalmbach. He was born 23 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Christina (Cora) Girbach:

Clara Schnierle of Ann Arbor, 92, died July 24, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline after a lingering illness. Mrs. Schnierle was born October 28, 1905 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Christian and Christina (Henes) Girbach. She was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor. On February 6, 1932, she married Theron Schnierle in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on March 18, 1965. Mrs. Schnierle was baptized in 1909and confirmed April 13, 1919 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. She also was a 4-H leader and a member of the Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Schnierle is survived by: one son, George (Janet) Schnierle of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Christina (Nathan) Judson of Grosse Pointe Woods; three grandchildren, Wendy (Thomas) Matzen of Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, Nathan L. Judson of Everett, Washington, and Kimberly (Glen) Hays of Windsor; and four greatgrandchildren, Bethany, Thomas, and Amy Matzen of Wauwatosa and Emma Hays of Windsor, who was born on Mrs. Schnierle's 91st birthday.

She was preceded in death by four sisters and five brothers.

Funeral services were held July 27 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor Dale Truscott officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home in Saline or to Leader Dogs for the Blind in Rochester. Arrangements

were handled by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Clara Christina (Cora) Girbach:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: August Henes & Maria Girbach

Burial: 27 Jul 1998, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2070 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-52-2459

More About Theodor Herbert (Theron) Schnierle:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 1920, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Wagner Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodor Schnierle and Clara Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1932, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Girbach and Theodor Schnierle are:

 George Theron¹⁰ Schnierle, born 14 Dec 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2021. He married Janet Joy Waldie 07 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1938.

Notes for George Theron Schnierle:

George Theron Schnierle, age 88, entered his heavenly home on Wednesday, August 4, 2021 after his years of battling Parkinson's. He was born on December 14, 1932 to Theron and Clara (Girbach) Schnierle. At the age of nine, he drove the tractor and helped with a baler his dad had bought, so they could help the neighbors as several men were called to WWII. George graduated from Saline High School and attended Michigan State University short course. He also served in the Army Reserves. George married Janet Joy Waldie on July 7, 1962. George was a lifelong resident of Lodi Township in the agricultural capacity. He was dedicated to his dairy farming as well as his cash crops and custom combining. George found time to be a driver for Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co. for several years. He was also a lifelong member of Michigan Farm Bureau, Junior Farm Bureau, and Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where he served on various committees and was an usher. George also served on the Lodi Twp. Board. After retirement, George and Jan were fortunate to have included three trips to Germany, several cities, and best of all, spent over 20 years of winters in Arizona.

George is survived by his wife, Janet; his sister, Christina (Nate) Judson; and several nieces and nephews. Cremation has taken place. A memorial gathering will take place on Sunday, August 15, 2021 from 12:30pm until the time of the memorial service at 2pm at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. A private burial will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in George's name to Zion Lutheran Church; the Diuble Family Vision Foundation by mail to 11810 Bethel Church Road, Manchester, Michigan 48158; or to the Hospice of Lenawee by mail to 1903 Wolf Creek Hwy., Adrian, MI 49221. George's family would like to pay special thanks to the Ronald and Peggy Diuble family for all of the care, concerns and help. Also, thanks to the Hospice of Lenawee for the excellent home care at their special home care facility.

More About George Theron Schnierle:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 2050 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schnierle and Janet Waldie:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 743 ii. Christina Emilie Schnierle, born 03 Apr 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

525. Simon Jacob⁹ Girbach, twin (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Mar

1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rena Lucille Walker** 29 Nov 1933 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Walker and Alice Oliver. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in Springvale, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Girbach, twin:

Burial: 13 Nov 1974, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4455

Notes for Rena Lucille Walker:

Rena L. Girbach, age 100, passed away on Friday, November 14, 2014 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born August 16, 1914, the daughter of James and Alice (Oliver) Walker. Rena is survived by her children: Arnold (Fran) Girbach and Gail Girbach Stoll, as well as eleven grandchildren: Kathy (Bruce) Harter, Kevin Girbach, Kimberly (Art) Schrade, Kelly (Tom) Ekovich, Kerri (Derek) Blakeney, Marcus (Valisa) Bristle, Ross Girbach, Wayne Girbach, Shawn (Scott) Vickers, Nathan (Heather) Stoll, Adam (Sara) Stoll, thirteen great-grandchildren, son-in-law, Stephen Bristle, daughter-in-law, Joan Girbach and countless nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Simon Girbach, grandchild, David Stoll (1992) and children Duane Girbach, (2008) Karen (Girbach) Bristle (2013). Rena was the last remaining member of the James and Alice Walker Family being preceded in death by her mother and father, as well as brothers and sisters, Clyde Walker Widmayer (1921-1997), Norma Walker NeedblingGubachy (1915-2009), Edward Walker (1901-1980), Myrtle Walker Kemner (1910-1970), Florence Walker Widmayer (1900-1955), Noel Walker (1912-1968), James Walker (1908-1981), Robert Walker (1903-1978), Starr Walker (1919-1987), Oliver Walker (1906-1992), James Walker (1905-1905).

Rena was a long-term servant and volunteer as a leader of the Learn and Save 4-H club, worked in the gift shop of the Ypsi State Hospital and Saline Hospital plus Board Member of Saline Hospital for thirty years. As a member of the 4-H Service Club she was in charge of the 4-H kitchen during the fair for 30 years, plus in charge of the block building as member of the Saline Fair Board. She was also Freedom Township Clerk, active within the Pittsfield Grange, Saline Farm Council Grounds, St. John's Lutheran Church; and was a member of Farm Bureau, the local and district Extension group, the Saline Woman's Club, and Saline Senior Council. She was awarded the Saline Senior Citizen Award. Rena regarded her role in helping to establish the Mill Pond Manor apartments as her greatest accomplishment. The groups she belonged to and offices held are too numerous to list. She gave her time and talents to enrich the lives of many, both young and old. Many recall learning how to cook and sew at the farm on Pleasant Lake Road before moving to Saline and Brecon Village. "As each has received a gift, use it to serve one another, as good stewards of God's varied grace." (1 Peter 4:10).

A funeral service will be held Wednesday, November 26, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Road, Bridgewater, Michigan. with Rev. David St. Clair, officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline on Tuesday, November 25, 2014 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, November 26, 2014 at the Church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. Donations can be made in her memory to the Washtenaw County 4-H Advisory Council or St John's Lutheran Church.

More About Simon Girbach and Rena Walker:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1933. Bridgewater Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Girbach and Rena Walker are:

- + 744 i. Duane Simon¹⁰ Girbach, born 06 Nov 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 745 ii. Arnold Robert Girbach, born 12 May 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2015 in Berlin, Holmes Co, Ohio.
- + 746 iii. Karen Ruth Girbach, born 27 May 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

526. Orma M. (Erma)⁹ **Girbach** (Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 14 May 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1979 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Eugene Mericle** 19 Sep 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jan 1913 in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa, and died 05 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orma M. (Erma) Girbach: Social Security Number: 370-03-0418

More About Raymond Eugene Mericle:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a living

w/ mother-in-law Christine Girbach Occupation: 1936, factoryworker

Occupation 2: 1940, grinder bearing factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 825 Hewett; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Orma Girbach and Raymond Mericle:

Raymond Mericle and Miss Erma Girbach were quietly married at the parsonage Saturday, September 19, 1936. Christian Chamberlain and Miss Mildred Hamlin were attendants of the bride and groom. Both the young people are employed in Ann Arbor and will continue for a time at theirpresent occupations. Miss Girbach is a daughter of Christian Girbach, who lives on a fine farm a few miles from the village.

More About Raymond Mericle and Orma Girbach:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orma Girbach and Raymond Mericle are:

748 i. Richard¹⁰ Mericle, born 01 Sep 1948.

+ 749 ii. Cheryl Mericle, born 1949.

529. Amanda Lydia⁹ **Henes** (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Nov 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Lawrence Bersuder** 19 May 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Bersuder and Dorothea Lindauer. He was born 27 Jan 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Lydia Henes:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Jun 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 9 lot 15

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1988, Cedar Knoll Rest Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Lawrence Bersuder:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Feb 1975, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 9 lot 16

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7785 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a Confirmation: 13 Apr 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Bersuder and Amanda Henes:

Marriage: 19 May 1926, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Henes and Joseph Bersuder are:

+ 750 i. Mildred Marie (Micki)¹⁰ Bersuder, born 27 Jan 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 751 ii. Arlene Ruth Bersuder, born 01 Jul 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2023 in Michigan.

530. Maria Christina⁹ **Henes** (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edwin Haas** Bet. 28 Aug 1925 - 1929 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haas and Klara Schairer. He was born 09 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina Henes:

Burial: Oct 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Argus Camera

Social Security Number: 370-03-4745

More About Clarence Edwin Haas:

Burial: Apr 1998, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 710 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD

14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 710 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: death following hip surgery

Occupation: 1930, truck driver ice company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: salesman Arbor Springs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, delivery Spring Water Supply Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 710 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3296

More About Clarence Haas and Maria Henes:

Marriage: Bet. 28 Aug 1925 - 1929, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Henes and Clarence Haas are:

- + 752 i. Alwin John¹⁰ Haas, born 21 Oct 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 753 ii. Ralph Clarence Haas, born 22 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

531. Bertha Regina⁹ **Henes** (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. He was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedele, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedele in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, all of Saline, Harold Jedele, James (Mary) Jedele, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedele of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and; nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedele; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedele.

The funeral service will be heldon Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev.Douglas Hartley officiating. Burialwill follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedele, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedele died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedele was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survivies.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedele & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Henes and Herman Jedele are:

- + 754 i. LeRoy Herman¹⁰ Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 755 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 756 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2024.
- + 757 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 758 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 759 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

532. Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Erwin (Robert Evans) Walker** 17 Feb 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Walker and Alice Oliver. He was born 02 Jul 1903 in Springville, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pauline Barbara Henes:

Pauline B. Walker, 93, died Feb. 5, 2003 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Aug. 6, 1909 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Christiana (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Lodi Township resident all of her life. On Feb. 17, 1932, she married Robert E. Walker and he preceded her in death Jan. 19, 1978. Mrs. Walker was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, where she had been a Sunday school teacher for many years.

She is survived by: a daughter, Janet (Donald) Drake of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren, Joddy (Fred) Hieber, Paula Drake, Leann (David) Hall, Steven (Leslie) Drake, Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake, Brenda (Ralph) Hoelzer, Curtis Drake, and Mark (Angela) Drake; 12 great-grandchildren; two brothers; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a great-grandson, three brothers, and six sisters.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held on Feb. 8 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Pauline Barbara Henes:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Feb 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 13 Apr 1923, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 6915 Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Erwin (Robert Evans) Walker:

Burial: 22 Jan 1978, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/

brother-in-law Roy P. Widmayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8943

More About Robert Walker and Pauline Henes:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1932, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Henes and Robert Walker is:

+ 760 i. Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker, born 19 Sep 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

533. Emma Luella⁹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edwin Luckhardt** 15 Dec 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Luckhardt and Anna Etzel. He was born 08 Oct 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1975 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Luella Henes:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1911, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1996, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0741

Notes for Raymond Edwin Luckhardt:

Raymond E. Luckhardt of 8262 Parker Rd. died at age 76 on Saturday, Sept. 20, 1975, at Saline Community Hospital. He was born Oct. 8, 1898 in Lodi Township, the son of Emanuel and Martha Etzel Luckhardt. Mr. Luckhardt married Emma Henes on Dec. 15, 1932 in Saline; she survives. Mr. Luckhardt was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He was employed as a carpenter with Edwin Wild.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Marlou) Smith of Chelsea, and Mrs. Clarence (Barbara) Reynolds of Saline; seven grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Edward Wild of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Howard Schrader of Saline; many nieces and nephews. Mr. Luckhardt was preceded in death by one granddaughter, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 22, from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Township.

More About Raymond Edwin Luckhardt:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Sep 1975, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ Jacob

Lambarth

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1918, farm laborer John Frey Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Saline. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9144

More About Raymond Luckhardt and Emma Henes: Marriage: 15 Dec 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Henes and Raymond Luckhardt are:

+ 761 i. Marlou Nina¹⁰ Luckhardt, born 08 Apr 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2023.

+ 762 ii. Barbara Ann Luckhardt, born 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

536. Erwin August⁹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Amanda Hack** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele. She was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin August Henes:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pirvate US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:

Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

Marriage Notes for Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A. Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and. the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs.

Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack are:

+ 763 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)¹⁰ Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.

ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at, home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:

Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

537. Oscar Christian⁹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Jan 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Lydia Kleinschmidt** 19 Oct 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Kleinschmidt and Lydia Kollewehr. She was born 02 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Christian Henes:

Oscar C. Henes of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 86, died on Tuesday November 27, 2007 at his Lodi Twp. Centennial Farm where he was born on Jan 19,1921. Oscar was the second youngest child to Jacob and Christina (Finkbeiner) Henes. On October 17, 1946 in Lodi Twp. MI, he married Doris L. Kleinschmidt, and she preceded him in death on September 13, 1988. Oscar was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, was also an active member of the Lodi Twp. Board of Review since January of 1974 and the Lodi Twp. Board of Appeals since 1965. He had previously worked at local Township elections and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, square dancing, snowmobiling and tinkering in his workshop.

Survivors include one daughter Cheryl Hoeft and her husband Jim of Saline, several nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews, his long time farm associate and true friend, Roy Kruger and his wife Shirley and his faithful dog Allie. Oscar was preceded in death in addition to his wife Doris, by five sisters, Amanda Bersuder, Mary Haas, Bertha Jedele. Pauline Walker and Emma Luckhardt, and two brothers Erwin and Edwin Henes.

Funeral services will be held on Friday November 30, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, with Rev. Dr. Patricia A. Kenney Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church Of Christ or The Humane Society Of Huron Valley. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday November 29, 2007 between 4 p.m. and 8 p.m.

More About Oscar Christian Henes:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 7941 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Doris Lydia Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5383

Marriage Notes for Oscar Henes and Doris Kleinschmidt:

Saturday evening Oct. 19, 1946, at her parent's home, 4860 Textile Rd., Miss Doris Kleinschmidt, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Kleinschmidt was united in marriage to Oscar Henes, son of Jacob Henes of Saline. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen, pastor of St. Paul's Church read the double ring ceremony in the presence of sixty relatives and friends. Carrying the rings was four year old James Jedele, of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bridegroom. May Mulholland of Ann Arbor played the wedding march and "I Love You Truly" on the accordion. Doris chose for her wedding gown ice blue net over satin. She wore a matching heart shaped halo and carried a bouquet of white roses and white baby mums centered-by white carnations. Miss Mildred Bersuder, of Ann Arbor, niece of the bridegroom, was the maid, of honor; she was gowned in pink net and lace over satin. Her flowers were talisman roses and white baby chrysanthemums. Edwin Henes acted as his brother's best man.

Presiding at the 'buffet luncheon served following the ceremony was Miss Batha Kauffman and Mrs. Ellwyn Guenther of Saline and Mrs. Clifford Olson and Mrs. Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Henes was dressed in a purple suit with black accessories and wore carnations from her bridal bouquet when the couple left for a wedding trip through the western states. When they return they will live on Bethel Rd. Mrs. Henes, before her marriage, was an employee in the Edward Bros, office in Ann Arbor. Mr. Henes is a farmer.

More About Oscar Henes and Doris Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Henes and Doris Kleinschmidt is:

765

 Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Henes, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Linwood Hoeft 17 Dec 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1936 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cheryl Ann Henes:

July 31, 1968 - Cheryl Henes, a Saline High and Michigan State graduate, will, teach home economics at the high school here next year, replacing Nancy Kulenkamp. Miss Kulenkamp, who has taught here for eight years, resigned from the post and . . . although she has no definite plans ... is not "planning to teach again at this time, though I'll probably do some substitute teaching." She added: "I have enjoyed working in Saline and with Saline kids, one of the finest groups of students anywhere. I feel that the school and the School Board have always been more than fair in the eight years I was here. I have been very, very satisfied with that." Miss Henes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Henes of 7941 Bethel Church Rd., graduated from Saline High School in 1935, and received her bachelor's degree and secondary teaching certificate from Michigan State University. In her high school years, she was extremely active in 4-H work and FHA, and a member of National Honor Society. She won scholarships from Michigan State University and the Michigan Future Homemakers Association, and was a 4-H winner of a trip to Chicago. She was also a runner-up to the Washtenaw County Dairy Princess.

More About Cheryl Ann Henes:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Linwood Hoeft: Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hoeft and Cheryl Henes:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1977, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

538. Edwin Alfred (Eddie)⁹ Henes (Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jean Crawford** 08 Nov 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilbur Crawford and Mildred Whipple. She was born 28 Oct 1926 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Alfred (Eddie) Henes:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1923. St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Burial: 07 Oct 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 May 1936, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Lodi Furniture Delivery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Guenther Brothers Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lindemann Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-32-8524

More About Betty Jean Crawford:

Baptism: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Henes and Betty Crawford:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: groom's home Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Erwin Henes & Bertha Willmer

Children of Edwin Henes and Betty Crawford are:

- i. Linda Lee¹⁰ Henes, born 18 Jul 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2014 in Manchester, 766 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 767 ii. Wilbur Edwin Henes, born 25 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

539. Karl LeRoy⁹ Kalmbach (Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)⁸ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Sep 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy May Koch 30 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Koch and Mabel Coe. She was born 12 Jul 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl LeRoy Kalmbach:

Burial: Mar 1984, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 1923, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, laborer Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1935, 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 1325 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 2920 Lakeview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3776

More About Dorothy May Koch:

Social Security Number: 370-03-1326

More About Karl Kalmbach and Dorothy Koch:

Marriage: 30 May 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Kalmbach and Dorothy Koch is:

i. Robert Edward (Bob)¹⁰ Kalmbach, Sr., born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 768 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

540. Raymond Almond⁹ Kalmbach (Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)⁸ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabelle Lucile Rose** 21 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Mar 1915 in Hillsdale Co Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1992.

More About Raymond Almond Kalmbach:

Burial: 09 Aug 1958, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 1924, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, salesman Trojan Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabelle Lucile Rose:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 2319 Faye Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Kalmbach and Mabelle Rose:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Kalmbach and Mabelle Rose are:

- + 769 i. Thomas Lee¹⁰ Kalmbach, born 02 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1995 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 770 ii. Kenneth Dale Kalmbach, born 10 Apr 1949.

543. Donald Cochran⁹ Kempf, twin (Friedrich⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Mar 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mae Cornell** 01 Dec 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jess Cornell and Blanche White. She was born 15 May 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Cochran Kempf, twin:

Donald C. Kempf of Dexter, age 79, died Friday, Oct. 28, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born March 18, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the son of Fred and Agnes (Cochran) Kempf. Don was retired from Sweepster Co. in 1980 after 25 years of service. He enjoyed farming most of his life.

He is survived by his wife Doris of 44 years: four sons, David (Carrie) of Grass Lake, Delbert (Christine) of Jackson, Douglas (Linda) of Chelsea, and Duane of Dexter; one daughter, Dorothy Kempf and John Rosentreter of Chelsea; four grandchildren, Loretta, David, Jr., Charles, and Dean Kempf. He was preceded in death by a son, Dean in 1977 and a brother, Wesin 1984.

Visitation was held at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Sunday, Oct. 30, from 9 a.m. until 9 p.m. and on Monday, Oct. 31, from 11 a.m. until the time of service. The funeral service was at 2 p.m., Monday, Oct. 31, at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter with the Rev. Francis I. Rouse officiating. Burial followed at Forest Lawn Cemetery. Contributions may be made to Alcoholics Anonymous.

More About Donald Cochran Kempf, twin:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1915, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ferdinand & Augusta Kalmbach

Social Security Number: 383-34-1964

Notes for Doris Mae Cornell:

Doris Mae Kempf, 78, of Dexter died June 5, 2005, at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born

May 15, 1927, to Blanche (White) and Jess Cornell. On Dec. 1, 1950, she married Donald Kempf and he preceded her in death in 1994. She was a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor and Dexter area. Mr. Kempf worked several years at Mercy Wood Hospital, and in her later years enjoyed volunteering at the Dexter Senior Center. She loved spending time with her grandchildren.

Mrs. Kempf is survived by her children, David N. (Carrie Johnson) of Grass Lake, Delbert L. (Christine DeBoe), Douglas F. (Linda Adair), Dorothy M. (John) Rosentreter, all of Chelsea, and Duane S. of Dexter. Also surviving are grandchildren, Lorretta, David Jr., Charles, Dean, Renae and Katelyn; great-granddaughter, Ciara; and sister, Patricia Amundson of Princeton, Minn. Mrs. Kempf was preceded in death by her parents; son, Dean L. Kempf; and brothers, Leslie A. Cornell, Jessie R. Cornell and Marvin L. Cornell.

Visitation was yesterday at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. A funeral was held 11 a.m. today at the funeral home. The Rev. John O'Dell will officiate. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be sent to Dexter Senior Center.

More About Donald Kempf and Doris Cornell:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Kempf and Doris Cornell are:

- + 771 i. David Neil¹⁰ Kempf, born 11 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2015 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Dean Leslie Kempf, born 24 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 773 iii. Delbert Lee Kempf, born 22 Jul 1958. He married Christine Ann Deboe 23 Aug 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1960.

More About Delbert Kempf and Christine Deboe: Marriage: 23 Aug 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

774 iv. Douglas Frederick Kempf, born 18 Jan 1961. He married Linda Sue Adair 12 Nov 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1961; died 02 Jun 2014.

More About Douglas Kempf and Linda Adair: Marriage: 12 Nov 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

v. Duane Stephen Kempf, born 28 Aug 1962.

545. Florence Edith⁹ Kapp (Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Carl A. Heyer, Jr. 07 Aug 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Heyer and Minnie Peck. He was born 14 Apr 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Edith Kapp:

Detroit - Florence Edith Heyer, died March 18, 1991, age 87, of Wayne. Beloved wife of the late Carl A. Dear mother of C. Aldred, Arnold, Gerald, and Joyce Rydecki. Sister of Hazen Kapp, Hollis Kapp and the late Ormond Kapp. Also eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

At the Uht Funeral Home 35400 Glenwood, Westland until Thursday Noon. Instate at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church, Westland from Thursday noon until 1 p.m. time of funeral. Family suggests memorials to the church, Hospice of Western Wayne County, or doner's choice.

More About Florence Edith Kapp:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Geisendorfor & wife Emma Kapp

More About Carl A. Heyer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1929, accountant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Heyer and Florence Kapp:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ormond Kapp & Clara Heyer

Children of Florence Kapp and Carl Heyer are:

+ 776
i. Carl Aldred¹⁰ Heyer, born 04 Oct 1930.
+ 777
ii. Arnold Kapp Heyer, born 02 Jan 1935.
778
iii. Gerald Emanuel Heyer, born 20 Jun 1937.

+ 779 iv. Joyce Elaine Heyer, born 27 Apr 1940; died Bef. 2004.

546. Ormond Emanuel⁹ Kapp (Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Heller** 07 Jun 1934, daughter of George Heller and Martha Lindemann. She was born 24 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Emanuel Kapp:

Baptism: Jul 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Georg Kempf & Julie Kapp

Burial: 03 Aug 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2969

More About Anna Louise Heller:

Burial: Mar 1997, St. Johns Evangelical Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-4383

More About Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1934

Children of Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller are:

780 781 i. Ronald Ormond¹⁰ Kapp, born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990.

 Dorothy Anne Kapp, born 06 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alfred August Honke 08 Aug 1959 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin 26 Sep 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Anne Kapp:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 5425 Nollar Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Honke and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1959, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ronald Ormond Kapp & Phylis Isabel Moreen

More About Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 3999 Woody Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cary Shear and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1987, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Craig A. Shear & Sara D. Kapp

+ 782 iii. Dale Heller Kapp, born 01 May 1942; died 30 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

547. Hazen Frederick⁹ Kapp (Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Bertha MacPherson** 12 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick MacPherson and Elizabeth Blytheman. She was born 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazen Frederick Kapp:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1912, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: William & Minnie Kempf

Burial: 24 Jul 2006, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: tinsmith & heating contractor

Occupation 2: 1949, tinner Stierle Sheet Metal Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: self employed in heating & cooling industry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, 445 Clarendon Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazen Kapp and Marian MacPherson:

1: also shown at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage: 12 Jun 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazen Kapp and Marian MacPherson are:

- + 783 i. Beverly Jean¹⁰ Kapp, born 18 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 784 ii. Marilyn Joan Kapp, born 19 Dec 1944.

549. Walter Carl⁹ Kempf (Georg Wilhelm⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Louise Seitz** 25 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele. She was born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Kempf:

Baptism: Aug 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: ? Kapp & wife Emiilie

Burial: 01 Nov 1979, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1930, truck driver milk truck Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Della Louise Seitz:

Burial: 19 Jun 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, cable maker radio factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kempf and Della Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kempf and Della Seitz are:

- + 785 i. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹⁰ Kempf, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 786 ii. Roger Walter Kempf, born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas,

Michigan.

551. Lewis August (Louis)⁹ Kempf (Georg Wilhelm⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Wagonjack** 09 Mar 1936 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wagonjack and Mary Wingert. She was born 15 Mar 1916 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis August (Louis) Kempf:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1912, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: August & Emma Boos

Burial: 22 Sep 1993, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1923

More About Grace Wagonjack:

Burial: 05 Mar 1999, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-18-2724

More About Lewis Kempf and Grace Wagonjack:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1936, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Kempf and Grace Wagonjack are:

+ 787 i. George William¹⁰ Kempf, born 05 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

788

ii. Carl Lewis Kempf, born 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Diana Ruth Garvin 08 Oct 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945. He married (2) Joan Belcher 19 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1936.

More About Carl Lewis Kempf:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Dave & Elizabeth Maier

Residence: 2004, 5520 Nollar Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Kempf and Diana Garvin:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1964, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George & Donna Kempf

More About Carl Kempf and Joan Belcher: Marriage: 19 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 789 iii. Robert Charles Kempf, born 02 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2022.
- **553.** Claude Randolph⁹ Robinson (Rosina Dorothea⁸ Gremel, Anna Barbara⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Sep 1891 in Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1966 in Riverside Co, California. He married (1) **Bertha Eleanor Barnes**. She was born 07 Nov 1895 in Castle Rock, Douglas Co, Colorado, and died 15 Feb 1942 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married (2) **Genevive Benjovsky**. She was born 23 Jun 1888 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado, and died 09 Apr 1928 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

Children of Claude Robinson and Bertha Barnes are:

 Claude Theophile¹⁰ Robinson, born 25 Aug 1918 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; died May 1981 in Colorado.

791 ii. Robert J. Robinson, born 12 Nov 1929 in Colorado; died 14 Aug 1962 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

Child of Claude Robinson and Genevive Benjovsky is:

 Wayne Meade¹⁰ Robinson, born 10 Aug 1919 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; died 01 Aug 1991 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

555. Ethel Beatrice⁹ Robinson (Rosina Dorothea⁸ Gremel, Anna Barbara⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Jan 1896 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Apr 1986. She married **Arthur George Baker** 10 Jun 1925 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He was born 15 Apr 1881 in Chicopee, Hampden Co, Massachusetts, and died 13 Sep 1968 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Arthur Baker and Ethel Robinson:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1925, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona

Children of Ethel Robinson and Arthur Baker are:

 i. Genevieve Georgia¹⁰ Baker, born 07 Jan 1929 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married Robert M. Fitzmaurice Jul 1953; born 02 Aug 1926.

More About Robert Fitzmaurice and Genevieve Baker: Marriage: Jul 1953

794 ii. Dwight Morris Baker, born 01 Apr 1931 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 26 Oct 1961 in Arizona.

795 iii. Beatrice Linda Baker, triplet, born 21 Jul 1932 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

796 iv. Frances Miriam Baker, triplet, born 21 Jul 1932 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 15 Jul 2002. She married ? Light.

797 v. Janis Baker, triplet, born 21 Jul 1932 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 26 Feb 2003.

566. Julia May⁹ Super (Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 26 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Arthur James Atfield** 31 Dec 1908 in Daggett, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1877 in Caterham Surrey, England, and died 24 Nov 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Atfield and Julia Super:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1908, Daggett, Michigan

Children of Julia Super and Arthur Atfield are:

798 i. Julia Mae¹⁰ Atfield, born 31 Aug 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1985.

799 ii. Margaret Ruth Atfield, born 08 May 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, died 1969.

800 iii. Alfred James Atfield, born 13 Jan 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1973.

iv. Arthur William Atfield, born 19 Oct 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 1958.

v. Edwin Ralph Atfield, born 11 Jul 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 1980.

568. Anita A.⁹ **Super** (Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1972 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ernest H. Garland**. He was born 1888, and died 1959. She married **(2) William Charles Brasch** 01 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Earl LaMont Slade** 06 Feb 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Feb 1893 in Gooderich, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Brasch and Anita Super:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Slade and Anita Super:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anita Super and William Brasch are:

i. Anita I. 10 Brasch, born 18 Jul 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 2003.

804 ii. Helen Ruth Brasch, born 10 Jan 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 2004.

Child of Anita Super and Earl Slade is:

805

811

i. Lois Beverly¹⁰ Slade, born 22 Aug 1927 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1983 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Daniel William Scudder 01 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2002 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Scudder and Lois Slade: Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

569. Esther Johanna⁹ Super (Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1923 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married Benjamin Wilson McLeod 15 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1889 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1951 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Johanna Super:

Cause of Death: killed by PM train #17 west bound, while crossing tracks in an automobile

More About Benjamin McLeod and Esther Super: Marriage: 15 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Super and Benjamin McLeod is:

i. Wilson Super¹⁰ McLeod, born 24 Feb 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Calhoun Co, 806 Michigan.

570. Ruth Martha⁹ Super (Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 29 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Sherman Joseph Duby 18 Jun 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Jul 1889 in Alabaster, Michigan, and died 19 May 1981 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Sherman Duby and Ruth Super:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Super and Sherman Duby are:

i. Sherman Theodore¹⁰ Duby, Jr., born 14 Jun 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1977. 808

ii. Regina Duby, born 1917 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Raymond John Sale 21 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Sale and Regina Duby: Marriage: 21 Aug 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

809 iii. Mildred A. Duby, born 14 Aug 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2019. 810

iv. Ralph Frederick Duby, born 04 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2003. He married Helen Violet Lahti 10 Jun 1950 in West Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1923 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1990.

More About Ralph Duby and Helen Lahti: Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, West Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan

v. Dale Elwood Duby, born 25 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

571. Theodore Jacob⁹ Super (Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 16 Aug 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Valeria Pettibone** 14 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Feb 1898 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Super and Valeria Pettibone: Marriage: 14 Aug 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Super and Valeria Pettibone are:

 Theodore James¹⁰ Super, born 05 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2005. He married Irene Barbara Tenes 21 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1925 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Super and Irene Tenes: Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

ii. Betty June Super, born 16 Mar 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Harold Joseph Price, Jr. 17 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 2008.

More About Harold Price and Betty Super: Marriage: 17 May 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

589. Julius Charles⁹ Supper (Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Nov 1884 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Elizabeth Coyne** 19 Apr 1911 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She died Bef. 1930.

More About Julius Charles Supper:

812

Census 2: 1930, 6056 56th Street; Queens, Queens, New York Occupation: 1930, plumber factory Queens, Queens, New York

More About Julius Supper and Elizabeth Coyne: Marriage: 19 Apr 1911, Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Child of Julius Supper and Elizabeth Coyne is:

814 i. Henry¹⁰ Supper, born 1912.

590. Henry William⁹ Supper (Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 19 Oct 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 21 Jun 1964. He married **Margaret Suseburger** 1918. She was born 29 Sep 1896 in New York, and died 01 Feb 1988.

More About Henry William Supper:

Census: 1920, 50 Herbert Street; Queens, Queens, New York Census 2: 1930, 5867 56th Street; Queens, Queens, New York Occupation: 1920, commercial salesman Queens, Queens, New York Occupation 2: 1930, salesman groceries Queens, Queens, New York

More About Henry Supper and Margaret Suseburger:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Henry Supper and Margaret Suseburger is:

i. Edna H. 10 Supper, born 27 Apr 1921 in Queens, Queens, New York; died 15 Apr 1950. She married ? Auer.

591. Rosina⁹ Supper (August C.⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴,

Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 22 Sep 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 03 Feb 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **Benjamin Harrison Horan** 27 Jun 1916 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. He was born 31 Dec 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 22 Nov 1923 in Otisville, Orange Co, New York.

More About Benjamin Horan and Rosina Supper:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1916, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

Child of Rosina Supper and Benjamin Horan is:

+ 816 i. Dorothy Irene¹⁰ Horan, born 31 Jan 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 02 Jun 2006 in Whiting, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

605. Roberta C.⁹ **Cunningham** (Rose Maria⁸ Hanes, Conrad (Hoenes)⁷, Conrad⁶ Hoenes, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 20 Aug 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph John McGrath**. He was born 15 Sep 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Children of Roberta Cunningham and Joseph McGrath are:

- + 817 i. Robert Walter¹⁰ McGrath, born 15 Apr 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2014 in Neptune City, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.
 - 818 ii. Virginia Helen McGrath, born 29 Apr 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1929 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

608. Grace Hildred⁹ Schaibly (John Henry⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 09 Nov 1902 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1991 in Michigan. She married **Charles Roy (Charlie) Hesterly** 19 Jun 1921. He was born 07 Apr 1897 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Hildred Schaibly:

Burial: Sep 1991, Woodland Memorial Park Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Roy (Charlie) Hesterly:

Mr. Charlie Hesterly, a retired farmer, died suddenly at his home at 189 W. Broadway, Woodland, about 11:30 Tuesday night, Dec. 8. He had been in ill health for several weeks. Born April 7, 1897 in Woodland Township, he was the son of James and Viola (Renfrow) Hesterly and had lived his entire life in that area. He married Hildred Schaibly of Woodland on June 19, 1921, and they moved to their home in Woodland from the farm eight years ago. Mr. Hesterly was a member of the Woodland United Brethren church.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Tousley of Lansing and Mrs. Eugene (Doris) Blair of Mulliken; four sons, Byron and Verdan of Woodland, Ronald of Hastings and Herbert of Okemos; 16 grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Walts of Hastings and a brother, Chester Hesterly, of rural Lake Odessa.

Funeral services for Charlie R. Hesterly, 67, were held Saturday at 1:30 at the Pickens Funeral Chapel in Lake Odessa with interment in the Woodland Memorial Cemetery. Rev. Lowell Demos officiated.

More About Charles Roy (Charlie) Hesterly:

Burial: Dec 1965, Woodland Memorial Park Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hesterly and Grace Schaibly:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1921

Children of Grace Schaibly and Charles Hesterly are:

i. Virginia¹⁰ Hesterly, born 1923 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Clifford Tousley 10 Apr 1943 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Sheridan, Michigan.

More About Clifford Tousley and Virginia Hesterly: Marriage: 10 Apr 1943, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 820 ii. Doris Hesterly, born Aft. 1922. She married Euegene Blair; born Aft. 1919.
- 821 iii. Byron Hesterly, born Aft. 1923.822 iv. Verdan Hesterly, born Aft. 1924.
- v. Ronald Hesterly, born Aft. 1925. kt. Herbert Hesterly, born Aft. 1927.
- •

612. Rev. Kennard Byran⁹ Schaibly (John Henry⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 29 Mar 1912 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Irene South** 08 Sep, daughter of Rev. W. C. South. She was born 26 Mar 1910, and died 15 Feb 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Kennard Byran Schaibly:

Burial: Nov 1995, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1933, Huntington College Huntington, Indiana Residence 2: 1995, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-8616

Notes for Thelma Irene South:

Chula Vista, California - Thelma South SCHAIBLY, a longtime Michigan public school teacher, died in San Diego on Monday, Feb. 15, 1999. Mrs. SCHAIBLY taught in several central Michigan schools including Shepherd, Woodland and Edmore. She taught mathematics and art and directed the staging of themes for many carnivals and proms in Edmore. In her retirement, she was native in several churches in the Edmore area, including Blanchard-Pine River, Millbrook and Edmore United Methodist churches, and the Edmore Church of God. After the death of her husband, Kennard B. SCHAIBLY in 1995, she lived with her daughter, Iva Dane BLOOD, in State College, Pennsylvania, and her son, John SCHAIBLY, in San Diego.

In addition to her son and daughter, she leaves six grandchildren, including Wesley BLOOD of Toledo, Sherley BLOOD of San Pablo, California, Evan SCHAIBLY of Fort Collins, Colorado, Janel BLOOD of Concord, Massachusetts, Daryl BLOOD of Holland, and Marla BLOOD of State College. She also leaves two great-grandsons.

A memorial service is planned for 2 p.m. Saturday, April 10, at the Blanchard-Pine River United Methodist Church, 7765 West Blanchard Road, Blanchard. Arrangements by the Humphrey Mortuary in Chula Vista.

More About Thelma Irene South:

Burial: Feb 1999, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1999, State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 365-40-4118

More About Kennard Schaibly and Thelma South:

Marriage: 08 Sep

Children of Kennard Schaibly and Thelma South are:

- + 825 i. Iva Dana¹⁰ Schaibly, born Aft. 1932.
- + 826 ii. John Schaibly, born Aft. 1934.

613. George Herbert⁹ Schaibly (John Henry⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 23 Dec 1913 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2002 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mabel Edna Wortley** 21

Dec 1940, daughter of Wiliam Wortley. She was born 16 Dec 1911, and died 09 Mar 1965. He married (2) Dorothy Swift 1986. She was born 01 May 1935, and died 03 Mar 1994.

More About George Herbert Schaibly:

Burial: Mar 2002, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-38-6916

More About Mabel Edna Wortley:

Burial: Mar 1965, Fuller Family Cemetery Carlton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George Schaibly and Mabel Wortley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1940

More About George Schaibly and Dorothy Swift:

Marriage: 1986

Child of George Schaibly and Mabel Wortley is:

i. Duane Lee¹⁰ Schaibly, born 11 Nov 1941. He married Margaret Elaine Custer Aft. 1960; born 1943.

More About Duane Lee Schaibly:

Residence: Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Duane Schaibly and Margaret Custer:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

617. Lawrence Alfred⁹ Velte (Charles John⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 29 Aug 1899 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1975 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy E. Hitt** 26 Sep 1923 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 1903 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Velte and Lucy Hitt:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1923, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Velte and Lucy Hitt is:

i. Richard E.¹⁰ Velte, born 1927 in Michigan.

622. Wesley Clare⁹ Eckard (Lewis⁸, Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 02 Dec 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1962 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Cornelia R. Moeckel** 23 Dec 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Moeckel and Dorothea Myers. She was born Nov 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Luola Shipper** 18 Feb 1918 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia. She was born 29 Dec 1892 in Jones Springs, Berkeley Co, West Virginia, and died 14 Oct 1974 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wesley Clare Eckard:

Decatur, Michigan - Wesley Clare Eckard, 76, 1609 Stateline Road, Niles, former Decatur resident, died at 3:30 a.m. today Nov. 26, 1962 in Memorial hospital, South Bend, Indiana. The body is at the Newell Sons funeral home here, where funeral arrangements were incomplete this afternoon.

More About Wesley Clare Eckard:

Census: 1920, E. Territorial Street; Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan Census 3: 1940, Decatur, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Eckard and Cornelia Moeckel:

Divorce: 16 Jan 1918, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Dec 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wesley Eckard and Ada Shipper:

Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Feb. 27, 1918 - Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Eckard, of this city, announce the marriage of their son, W. C. Eckard, to Miss A. L. Shipper, of Martensburg, West Virginia. The wedding took place at the bride's home in Martensburg. Mr. Eckard brought his bride here for a visit with his patents before they go to Paw Paw, where they will make their future home. Since the first of January of the present year, Mr. Eckard has been assistant to T. A. Farrand, in his work as county agent tor Van Buren County, and as Mr. Farrand's resignation of that official position will take effect March first, Mr. Eckard will be his successor by appointment.

More About Wesley Eckard and Ada Shipper:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1918, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, West Virginia

Child of Wesley Eckard and Cornelia Moeckel is:

+ 829 i. Phyllis Irene¹⁰ Eckard, born 04 Nov 1914 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2007.

Children of Wesley Eckard and Ada Shipper are:

i. Lewis Middleton¹⁰ Eckard, born 15 Jan 1919 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1966 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

831

832

ii. Dorothy Jane Eckard, born 13 Jun 1924 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2006 in Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married Richard Charles Walkling 06 Apr 1946 in Decatur, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1966 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Walkling and Dorothy Eckard: Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Decatur, Van Buren Co, Michigan

624. Homer O.⁹ **Eckard** (Lewis⁸, Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 18 Mar 1891 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1964 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Amber E. Hall** 28 Nov 1922 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Hall and Josephine Houston. She was born 1899 in Minnesota.

Notes for Homer O. Eckard:

Eaton Rapids - Services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at the Pettit Funeral Home here for Homer O. Eckard, 72, of 233 E. Ninth St., retired post office employee who died Sunday June 21, 1964 in Aberdeen, Washington. Masonic graveside rites will be conducted in Rose Hill Cemetery here. Mr. Eckard was a member of Eaton Rapids Lodge No. 63, FAM.

Surviving is the widow, Amber; a daughter, Mrs. Vonda Lemon, Adrian; a brother, Paul of Leslie; and four grandchildren.

More About Homer Eckard and Amber Hall:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1922, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Homer Eckard and Amber Hall are:

 Robert L.¹⁰ Eckard, born 1932 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1962 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert I Eckard

An Eaton Rapids man and a Flint resident met death in accidents in central Michigan Monday morning Sept. 17, 1962. Killed were Robert L. Eckard, 30, Eaton Rapids, about 3 a.m. on M-50 near Charlotte and C. J. (Arvin) Stewart, 26, Flint, about 9 a. m. on US-27 10 miles south of Ithaca. Eckard, of 233 E. Knight St., Eaton Rapids, was killed about two miles southeast of Charlotte.

Eaton County sheriff's officers said Eckard's car traveled off the road for 350 feet before hitting a tree, went

23 feet more and rammed a second tree. Earl Brummette, who lives near the accident scene, heard the crash and called police. Mr. Eckard was alone in the car and apparently fell asleep. Mr. Eckard worked at Allied Products, Eaton Rapids, a metal stamping firm. He had been active in organizing the Eaton Rapids Sky Divers and earlier Sunday had participated in a club jump at the Eaton Rapids airport.

Survivors include the parents. Mr. and Mrs. Homer Eckard, of Eaton Rapids and a sister, Mrs. Jack Lemon, Adrian.

Services will be held at 4 p. m. Wednesday at the funeral home. His body was taken to the Pettit funeral home. Stewart was pronounced dead at the scene by Gratiot county Coroner Clyde Davenport after Stewart's foreign convertible crashed into the diesel engine of a Grand Trunk train heading west. State Trooper Bart Barnes said the railroad crossing flashers were working properly. He theorized Stewart, heading south, did not see the engine. The body was taken to the Beebe funeral home, Ithaca, pending a transfer to Flint. Officers reported late Monday morning that Stewart may have a Big Rapids resident, but were yet unable to contact relatives

Charlotte - Robert L. Eckard, 30, of 420 King St., Eaton Rapids, was killed instantly about 2:10 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1962 when he lost control of his car and it smashed into two trees along M-50 about two miles southeast of Charlotte. According to Eaton County sheriff's officers, Eckard must have been traveling at a high rate of speed. When he lost control on a curve, his car went off the road 350 feet, struck one tree, skidded 23 more feet and nit the second tree.

The accident happened near the home of Earl Brummette, who heard the crash and called the authorities. Eaton County Coroner Bert Fields of Dimondale said Mr. Eckard died instantly of multiple fractures. The body was taken to the Pettit Funeral Home in Eaton Rapids. Mr. Eckard was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Eckard of 233 E. Knight St. He was born in Eaton Rapids and attended elementary and high school there. He served with the U.S. Army, and was employed by the Allied Products of Eaton Rapids. He was a member of the Eaton Rapids Sky Divers, a parachute club.

The only survivors are his parents and a sister, Mrs. Jack Lemmon of Adrian.

Services will be held Wednesday at 4 p.m. at the Pettit Funeral Home, with the Rev. Russell Waldron of the Congregational Church officiating. Interment will follow at Rost Hill Cemetery.

833 ii. Vonda Eckard, born Aft. 1922. She married Jack Lemmon; born Aft. 1918.

626. Iva Magdalene⁹ Harr (Katherine⁸ Eckard, Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 13 Sep 1889, and died Jan 1985. She married William H. Gildert 27 Aug 1913 in Munith, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 04 Dec 1890 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1951.

Notes for William H. Gildert:

Jan. 18, 1951 - William H. Gildart, 60, Caro news paperman and veteran Tuscola County reporter for The Tim Herald died Wednesday of a heart ailment in the Caro Hospital. He had been ill for many months and suffered a heart attack last fall. Be recovered sufficiently to return to work for a short time before being stricken again. Mr. Gildart was a reporter for the Tuscola County Advertiser since 1920 except for a year's interval in 1925-26 when he was co-publisher with Mark T. McKee of the Sanilac County Republican in Sandusky. He returned to the Tuscola paper in the spring of 1926. Gildart was born in Stockbridge, Michigan, Dec 4, 1890 and as reared in that community. As a young man he taught school before entering the employee of the Caro newspaper. He married Ivah Harr Munith, Michigan, Aug. 27, 1913. He was secretary of the Caro Board of Commerce a member of Caro Exchange club and two Masonic bodies Mt. Moriah chapter No. 226 A and F.M. and Caro chapter No. 9, R.A.M, and the Presbyterian church. Mr. Gildart is survived by his widow, Ivah, and three sons Robert, of York, Pennsylvania; Charles, of Midland, and J. Stuart Gildart, Caro. Funeral services be a 2 p.m. Saturday in the Caro Presbyterian church with burial in the Caro Cemetery.

More About William Gildert and Iva Harr:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1913, Munith, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Iva Harr and William Gildert are:

 Robert Harr¹⁰ Gildert, born 09 Oct 1914 in Onondaga, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1996. He married Bernice E. Clark 1941.

More About Robert Gildert and Bernice Clark: Marriage: 1941

633. Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz (Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Edward Royal Carley 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹⁰ Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 837 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 838 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- **634. Mary M.**⁹ **Waltz** (Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

mulen of wary waitz and bent namington are

 George Montell¹⁰ Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell: Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

> More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington: Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

637. Marguerte I. (Margie)⁹ **Mayer** (George Henry⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1891 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Vernal Ray (Vern) Weeks** 20 Jul 1910 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Weeks and Lillian Orr. He was born 16 Aug 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1943 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernal Weeks and Marguerte Mayer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1910, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerte Mayer and Vernal Weeks are:

- + 841 i. Eileen¹⁰ Weeks, born 26 Sep 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2016 in DeLand, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 842 ii. Paul Carlyle Weeks, born 01 Jul 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1995.
- + 843 iii. Max Henry Vernon Weeks, born 04 Mar 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2012.
- + 844 iv. Rosalie Virjean Weeks, born 08 Jun 1927 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2010 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co, California.
 - v. Lawrence Joel (Larry) Weeks, born 02 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Sue Lauver 24 Mar 1956 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1936 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Weeks and Nancy Lauver:

Buchanan, March 28, 1956 - In a candlelight ceremony in the Church of Christ at 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Miss Nancy Sue Lauver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude E. Lauver, 317 North Oak Street, became the bride of Larry Joel Weeks of 674 Church Street, Grass Lake, Michigan, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Vern R. Weeks. The double ring service was read by the pastor, Rev. W. Robert Palmer, before an altar decorated with baskets of spring flowers and candelabra. Blue daisies tied in white satin bows marked the pews. Prior to the ceremony Mrs. Dale Baker played nuptial music and accompanied Miss Geraldine Hubbard, who sang "To My Bride" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of ivory crystalette, fashioned with a scalloped portrait neckline of fluted crystallete, trimmed in sequins in a floral design, long fitted torso, long pointed sleeves and bouffant skirt with fluted inserts. A pearl-studded tiara of matching ivory held her ballerina length veil of imported silk illusion in place and she carried a white orchid on a white Bible. Her only jewelry was a strand of pearls, a gift from the bridegroom. Miss Ruth Borntrager, Buchanan, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor and she wore a ballerina length gown of lee blue crystalette, designed with a scoop neckline, tucked princess-style bodice, bolero Jacket and full gored skirt. She wore a crown of crystalette trimmed with pearls and a nose veil sprinkled with pearls. She carried a bouquet of white daisies surrounded by blue hyacinth florets. The bridesmaid, Caroleen Cooper, Grass Lake, niece of the bridegroom, wore a gown identical to the one worn by the maid of honor and her flowers were the same. Richard McNally, Albion, Michigan, was the best man and the ushers were Jerold Cooper, Grass Lake, nephew of the bridegroom and Richard Lauver, Lansing, and William Lauver, Toledo, Ohio, brothers of the bride.

Immediately after the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. The Misses Mary Rae Borntrager, Buchanan, and Dianne Weeks, Rives Junction, Michigan, presided at the guest book and Mrs. Paul Weeks, Rives Junction, Mrs. Dorothy Krouse. Buchanan, Mrs. J. Danielson, Crown Point. Indiana, and Mrs. Loyal T. Marker, New Carlisle, Indiana, served. Guests at- tended from Toledo, Ohio, Gary, LaPorte and New Carlisle, Ind. and Lansing, Grass Lake, Ann Arbor, Romulus. Wyandotte, Berkley, Grand Rapids, East Detroit, Albion, Niles and Buchanan. After a wedding trip to Northern Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Weeks will be at home at 200 West Grand River Avenue, Lansing, Michigan. after April 1.

For traveling the bride wore a lavender tweed suit with black accessories and a white orchid corsage. For

her daughter's wedding Mrs. Lauver wore an afternoon dress of navy-blue silk with white accessories and a corsage of pink and white shattered carnations. The bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Al Cooper of Grass Lake, wore a dress of slate blue shantung with matching accessories and a corsage of pink and white carnations. The bride was graduated from Buchanan high school and attended Michigan State University. Mr. Weeks graduated from Grass Lake high school and is attending the Chemical Engineering school at Michigan State University.

More About Lawrence Weeks and Nancy Lauver: Marriage: 24 Mar 1956, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

638. Glenn Henry (Chip)⁹ **Mayer** (George Henry⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 19 Sep 1893 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Bullis** 01 Sep 1920 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Sylvester Bullis and Maude May. She was born 07 Oct 1899 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Henry (Chip) Mayer:

Glen H. "Chip" Mayer, age 94, of 8354 Plum Orchard Rd., Munith, died Feb. 3, 1988 at the Chelsea United Methodist Home. He was born Sept. 19, 1893 in Munith, the son of George Mayer and Lillian Hoyt. He married Irene Mae Bullis on Sept. 1, 1920. She preceded him in death on Jan. 10,1984. Mr. Mayer was a produce buyer and seller. He was a life-long Munith resident and belonged to the Pleasant Lake Masonic Lodge No. 185, OES No. 157, and the Old Timers Baseball Club of Jackson.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Ronald and Marilyn Mayer of Munith; a daughter and son-in-law, Lila and Richard Cooper of Lake Odessa; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his sister Doris and grandson Brent.

Funeral services were held Feb. 6 at 2 p.m. at the Caskey Funeral Home in Stockbridge. The Rev. Milton Ten Have officiated. Burial was in the Munith Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be sent to the Munith United Methodist church or the Chelsea United Methodist Home. Funeral arrangements were by Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge.

More About Glenn Mayer and Irene Bullis:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Mayer and Irene Bullis are:

846 i. Doris¹⁰ Mayer, born Aft. 1920.

+ 847 ii. Ronald Glenn (Ron) Mayer, born 03 Oct 1925 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2018 in Jackson, Jackson Co. Michigan.

848 iii. Lila Mayer, born Aft. 1926. She married Richard Cooper; born Aft. 1922.

639. William Silas⁹ Mayer (John Michael⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jun 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1972 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Hilda Dancer** 24 Oct 1916 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dancer and ? Skinner. She was born 29 Apr 1898 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1993 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Silas Mayer:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Hanover Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Hanover Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-10 SD 17 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farm manager Hanover Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Hanover Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Mayer and Hilda Dancer:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Mayer and Hilda Dancer are:

- i. Gloria Hilda¹⁰ Mayer, born 10 Jul 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2003 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 850 ii. Joyce Eleanor Mayer, born 31 Mar 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1929 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 851 iii. Rosaline A. Mayer, born 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 852 iv. John George Mayer, born 27 Feb 1927 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

646. Ora Dariel⁹ Mayer (William Robert⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1996 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harris** 17 Jun 1939 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jun 1913 in Mattawan, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1988 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Ora Dariel Mayer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Harris and Ora Mayer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Ora Mayer and Robert Harris is:

853 i. ?¹⁰ Harris, born Aft. 1933.

651. Bessie L.⁹ **Mayer** (Edwin (Edward)⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jul 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1959 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Zebina Carl Adams**, son of Zebina Adams and Ida Stanfield. He was born 28 Aug 1889 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1979 in Sage, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

Children of Bessie Maver and Zebina Adams are:

 Catherine R.¹⁰ Adams, born 05 Dec 1917 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona. She married Vaugh William Dixon, Sr. 03 Sep 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2012 in Stockbridge, Michigan.

Notes for Catherine R. Adams:

Catherine R. Dixon of Apache Junction, Arisona (formerly of Munith, Michigan) age 87, passed away Thursday, October 13, 2005 at Highland Home for the Aged in Jackson. She was born December 5, 1917 in Bad Axe, Michiugan the daughter of Carl and Bessie (Mayer) Adams. Catherine enjoyed doing crafts, sewing, knitting and crocheting. On September 3, 1936 she married Vaughn Dixon, Sr. and he survives.

She is also survived by her daughter, Margaret (Glenn) Hayes of Apache Junction, AZ; and two sons, Vaughn Jr. (Delma) Dixon of Jackson and Daniel (Valeric) Dixon of Gregory; 11 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren and 1 great-grandson, also a sister-in-law Evelyn Robertson. She was preceded in death by two sisters; Maxine Stoddard and Betty Ulanowicz; 2 brothers; Robert and Edward Adams; 1 grandson, Sidney Dixon; and a nephew, Raymond Stoddard.

Funeral services will be held at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday October 19, 2005 at 1:00 p.m. with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Burial will follow at the Munith Cemetery in Munith, MI. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 5-7 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Hospice of Jackson.

More About Vaugh William Dixon, Sr.:

Census: 1940, Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vaugh Dixon and Catherine Adams: Marriage: 03 Sep 1936, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 855 ii. Robert W. Adams, born 1917; died 03 Mar 1987 in Mesa, Arizona.
- **654.** Ida⁹ Stoker (Caroline Magdalena⁸ Frinkel, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 1885, and died

1966. She married Joseph E. Brand 31 Jul 1913. He was born 25 Nov 1876 in Germany, and died 23 Mar 1963 in Waterloo Twp. Jackson Co. Michigan.

More About Joseph Brand and Ida Stoker:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1913

Children of Ida Stoker and Joseph Brand are:

i. Floyd E. 10 Brand, born 17 Jun 1914 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2009 in Manchester,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Nina Brand, born Aft. 1913. She married Leslie Houle; born Aft. 1909. 857

858 iii. Audrey Brand, born Aft. 1915. 859 iv. Orrie Brand, born Aft. 1916.

v. Miner Brand, born Aft. 1917.

660. Minnie Caroline⁹ Frinkel (Johann George (Frankel)⁸, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 16 Nov 1895 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Willis Charles Stanfield 16 Nov 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co. Michigan, son of Charles Stanfield and Estella Adams. He was born 27 Oct 1887 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Caroline Frinkel:

Burial: Sep 1966, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot C-76

More About Willis Charles Stanfield:

Burial: 1967, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot C-76

More About Willis Stanfield and Minnie Frinkel:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1916, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Minnie Frinkel and Willis Stanfield is:

861

i. Pauline M.¹⁰ Stanfield, born 15 Nov 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1987 in Michigan. She married Garnet Ward Dixon 03 May 1947; born 30 Sep 1919 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, died 28 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline M. Stanfield:

Burial: Dec 1987, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot C-76

More About Garnet Ward Dixon:

Burial: Nov 1987, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan plot C-76

Military service: US Army World War II served in Pacific

More About Garnet Dixon and Pauline Stanfield:

Marriage: 03 May 1947

666. Roy Carson⁹ Frinkel (Jacob Albert (Frinkel)⁸, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 10 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Minnie C. Archenbronn 14 Jan 1914 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Archenbronn and Lydia Heydlauff. She was born 20 Mar 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Frinkel and Minnie Archenbronn:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Frinkel and Minnie Archenbronn is:

i. Raymond Everst¹⁰ Frinkel, born 11 Jan 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1997 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence Ardis Sachitl 25 May 1940 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2000 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Frinkel and Florence Sachitl: Marriage: 25 May 1940, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

668. Malinda Mae⁹ Frinkel (Jacob Albert (Frinkel)⁸, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 08 Mar 1894 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Norris Julius Riethmiller** 1917 in Michigan, son of Michael Reithmiller and Martha Siegrist. He was born Mar 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1984 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Norris Julius Riethmiller:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 7a Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Norris Riethmiller and Malinda Frinkel:

Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Malinda Frinkel and Norris Riethmiller are:

- + 863 i. Kenneth Laverne¹⁰ Riethmiller, born 12 Feb 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 864 ii. Clifford Jacob Riethmiller, born 05 Jun 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1984 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Barbara Jean Middlebrooks 08 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1926; died 1998.

More About Barbara Middlebrooks and Clifford Riethmiller: Marriage: 08 Jun 1947, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 865 iii. Lois A. Riethmiller, born 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 866 iv. Phyllis J. Riethmiller, born 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Randy Barnard; born Aft.
- **669.** Ina Katherine⁹ Frinkel (Jacob Albert (Frinkel)⁸, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 08 Feb 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Albert D. Leach** 16 Mar 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1899, and died 1956.

More About Albert Leach and Ina Frinkel:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Frinkel and Albert Leach are:

- i. Vivian Grace¹⁰ Leach, born 20 Jul 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2013.
 ii. Audrey Hattie Leach, born 21 Apr 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1977.
 iii. Laverne A. Leach, born 25 Jun 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1999.
- **670.** Clair Frederick⁹ Frinkel (Jacob Albert (Frinkel)⁸, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 06 Jun 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda E. Hoffman** 09 Feb 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Mar 1899 in Michigan.

More About Clair Frinkel and Amanda Hoffman:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clair Frinkel and Amanda Hoffman is:

i. Evelyn Mare¹⁰ Frinkel, born 29 Jan 1921 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1997. She married

Robert G. Baldwin 23 Mar 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1917.

More About Robert Baldwin and Evelyn Frinkel: Marriage: 23 Mar 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Generation No. 10

675. Archie L.¹⁰ **Miller** (George W.⁹, Johann Jakob (Miller)⁸ Mueller, Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Sep 1903 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1972 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beatrice May Cooley** 14 Mar 1936 in Oakley, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cooley and Emma Westervelt. She was born 05 Nov 1916 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2002 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Archie L. Miller:

Census: 26 Apr 1940, Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-6 SD 8 sheet 12a Occupation: 1930, foundry chemical foundry Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Archie Miller and Beatrice Cooley:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1936, Oakley, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Archie Miller and Beatrice Cooley are:

i. Donna Jane¹¹ Miller, born 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
ii. Donald Dean Miller, born 1939 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

676. Howard G.¹⁰ **Miller** (George W.⁹, Johann Jakob (Miller)⁸ Mueller, Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 14 May 1906 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1990. He married **Betty Lotridge** 16 Aug 1937 in Oakley, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Lotridge and Anna Schonberg. She was born 1916 in Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard G. Miller:

Occupation: 1930, truck helper foundry Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Miller and Betty Lotridge:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1937, Oakley, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Miller and Betty Lotridge is:

+ 873 i. Geraldine Jane (Geri)¹¹ Miller, born 01 Aug 1939 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

678. John Clark¹⁰ **Ketcham, twin** (Cora Ellen⁹ Rowlander, Catharine⁸ Mueller, Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Mar 1904 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1963 in New York City, New York. He married **Evelyn Alfhild Tyden** 14 Aug 1929 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Oct 1975 in Bowie, Prince George's Co, Maryland.

More About John Ketcham and Evelyn Tyden:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1929, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of John Ketcham and Evelyn Tyden are:

i. Margaret Ann¹¹ Ketcham, born 07 Feb 1934 in Joplin, Missouri; died 2018.

ii. Celia Ellen Ketcham, born 22 Jul 1935 in Joplin, Missouri; died 2003.

685. Bertha M. 10 Jacokes (Ella Edith Hoenes, Karl (Charles) Ludwig (Louis), Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Sep 1897 in Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1981 in Pasco Co, Florida. She married Clarence Arthur Doan 04 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Dec 1897 in Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Doan and Bertha Jacokes:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jacokes and Clarence Doan are:

i. Doris Ruth¹¹ Doan, born 14 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005.

878 ii. Phyllis Marie Doan, born 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2009. She married (1)? Greenman. She married (2) John Sumner Ranney, Jr. 17 Apr 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1923 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2005.

> More About John Ranney and Phyllis Doan: Divorce: Oct 1959, Pinellas Co, Florida Marriage: 17 Apr 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

879 iii. Charles Arthur Doan, born 01 Nov 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2007 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan. He married Jeannine Ann Sterling 02 Jan 1949 in Hanover, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Dec 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Doan and Jeannine Sterling: Marriage: 02 Jan 1949, Hanover, Jackson Co, Michigan

686. Hazel¹⁰ Jacokes (Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1994 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Rex Duff Sowle**. He was born 18 Apr 1895 in Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Sarasota Co, Florida.

Child of Hazel Jacokes and Rex Sowle is:

i. Donald Rex¹¹ Sowle, born 09 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2002. He married Vivian Frances Cichy 18 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

> More About Donald Sowle and Vivian Cichy: Marriage: 18 Dec 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

688. Benton Daniel¹⁰ Jacokes (Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Apr 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Edna Lola Cain 07 Jun 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1908 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1993.

More About Benton Jacokes and Edna Cain:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Benton Jacokes and Edna Cain are:

i. Dennis Benton¹¹ Jacokes, born 11 May 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

882 ii. Kay Ann Jacokes, born 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

689. Bruce Gale¹⁰ Jacokes (Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 18 May 1911 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1970. He married **Edna Woods** 26 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1910, and died 19 Apr 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce Jacokes and Edna Woods:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1929. Chelsea. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Children of Bruce Jacokes and Edna Woods are:

883 i. Robert Bruce¹¹ Jacokes, born 08 Nov 1932.

ii. Judie Jill Jacokes, born 27 Aug 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2009.

691. Mabel Luella¹⁰ Jacokes (Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Aug 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1969 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Blackwell**. She married **(2) Harry E. Long** 02 Jun 1915 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Long and Mary Owens. He was born 23 Dec 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1961 in New Haven, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Long and Mabel Jacokes: Divorce: 28 Apr 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Jun 1915, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Jacokes and Harry Long are:

- + 885 i. Harry¹¹ Mac Long, born 10 Jun 1919 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 886 ii. Leo Carroll Long, born 02 Jul 1922 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1945 in Biloxi, Harrison Co, Mississippi. He married Phyllis Ruth Shumway 02 Nov 1941; born 20 Jul 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2010 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Phyllis Ruth Shumway:

Phyllis Řuth Clark of Redlands, California, died October 29, 2010 at the age of 88. Phyllis was born in Tekonsha, Michigan to Ned and Ula Shumway in 1922. She was married to Leo Carroll Long who died in 1945. She then married Robert Harold Clark who presently resides in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Phyllis is survived by her children: Barbara and Michael O'Leary of Alto, New Mexico; Kim and Susan Clark of Redlands, California; and Lance and Pamela Clark of Hesperia, California; grandchildren Scott and Mark O'Leary, Sarah and Adam Clark, and Regan and Allison Clark; plus four great- grandchildren; her brother Vaughn (Pete) and Gladys Shumway of Tekonsha, Michigan; several nieces and nephews; and her best friend of over 50 years Arla (Rusty) Lawson of Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Memorial services and burial took place in Redlands, California on November 5, 2010.

Marriage Notes for Leo Long and Phyllis Shumway:

Mr. and Mrs. Ned Shumway have announced the marriage of their daughter, Phyllis Ruth, to Leo Long, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Long. The ceremony was performed Nov. 2, 1941, by the Rev. Francis A. Shape in his home in Bryan, 0hio. They are making their home in Battle Creek.

More About Leo Long and Phyllis Shumway: Marriage: 02 Nov 1941

692. Lewis Herman¹⁰ McFadden (Francis Kate⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Sep 1898 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1990 in South Haven, Michigan. He married **Fannie May Small**, daughter of William Small and Lulu Boylan. She was born 01 Nov 1900 in Forest Hill, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Lewis McFadden and Fannie Small is:

887 i. ?¹¹ McFadden, born Aft. 1918.

694. Florence May¹⁰ Hoenes (George R.⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Oct 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1982 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Donald James (Hap) Lee** 02 Mar 1929 in Onondaga Co, New York, son of Thomas Lee and Elma Little. He was born 04 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence May Hoenes:

Tekonsha - Florence M. Lee (Hoenes) Lee 76, of 19281 E. M-60, died Friday evening May 28, 1982 at the Branch Community Health Center in Coldwater following a brief illness. Born in Clinton, Mrs. Lee lived more than 50 years at her home in Tekonsha. She had been a nurse at Sheldon Memorial Hospital in Albion in the 1950s and 1960s.

Surviving are her husband, Donald J. Lee of the Tekonsha address; two daughters, Mrs. Joanne Rossman of Charlotte, North Carolina and Mrs. James (Jean) Bennett of Warner Robins, Georgia; five grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Margretta Brown of Tekonsha.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapel Homer. Memorial contributions may be made to the Branch County Community Health Center Coronary Care Unit.

Notes for Donald James (Hap) Lee:

Donald James "Hap" Lee, 92, of Tekonsha, died Friday, May 12, 1995, in Mercy Pavilion, where he had been a resident since 1989. He was born March 4, 1903, in Marshall to Thomas and Alma (Little) Lee. He was a graduate of Marshall High School and spent most of his life in the Tekonsha andareas. Mr.Lee farmed for 60 years on M-60 near Tekonsha and was self-employed for many years as an expert cabinetmaker.

More About Donald Lee and Florence Hoenes: Marriage: 02 Mar 1929, Onondaga Co, New York

Children of Florence Hoenes and Donald Lee are:

888

 Joanne Elaine¹¹ Lee, born 19 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edward Cole Rossman 15 Jun 1948 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1923 in Otsego Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1958.

More About Edward Rossman and Joanne Lee: Marriage: 15 Jun 1948, St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

+ 889 ii. Jeanne M. Lee, born 25 Jul 1933 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2017 in Georgia.

695. Margaretta¹⁰ Hoenes (George R.⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Oct 1910 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1986 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Duane Brown** 30 Oct 1937 in Indiana. He was born 16 Apr 1909 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaretta Hoenes:

Marshall - Margretta "Rickey" (Hoenes) Brown,75, a former Lyon Lake resident, died Sunday June 25, 1986 in Albion Manor Care Center, where had been a patient several years. She was born in Norvell, moved to Clarendon Township in 1916 and moved to Marshall in 1926. She graduated from the old Calhoun County Normal school in 1929 and taught school until 1938. She was head cook at Marshall Country Club from 1965 to 1977, when she retired. Her husband, Harold D. Brown, died in 1957, and a son, Robert Brown, also preceded her in death. She is survived by two grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at West Clarendon Cemetery. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home.

More About Harold Brown and Margaretta Hoenes:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Indiana

Child of Margaretta Hoenes and Harold Brown is:

890 i. Robert Duane¹¹ Brown, born 13 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1971 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

696. Maria Pauline¹⁰ Hoenes (Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶,

Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Charles Weiso** 21 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1972 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Douglas Jesse Blackman** Bef. 1943. He was born 17 Dec 1900 in Canada.

More About Roy Weiso and Maria Hoenes: Divorce: 31 Dec 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Blackman and Maria Hoenes:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Maria Hoenes and Roy Weiso is:

+ 891 i. Jack Richard¹¹ Weiso, born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Hoenes and Douglas Blackman are:

i. Jerrie S. 11 Blackman, born 1943 in Michigan.

893 ii. Donna Lou Blackman, born 07 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2004. She

697. Wava Dorothea¹⁰ **Hoenes** (Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Boughton** 26 Sep 1931 in Steuben, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Burdena Curtis. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Angola, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Wava D. (Hoenes) Boughton, 79, of 200 Spruce St., died Monday Nov. 10, 1986 in Marshall House. She was born in Calhoun County; and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed by Woodlin Metals Co. In June she received her high school diploma after completing adult education classes at Marshall High School. Her husband, Charles S. Boughton, died in 1973.

She is survived by a son, Earl R. Boughton of Ceresco; daughters, Marion Boughton of Battle Creek and Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Dana Quada of Marshall and brothers, Calvin and Ward Hoenes, both of Marshall, and Russell Hoenes of Plainwell.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Boughton:

Charles S. Boughton, 65, a farmer and retired Calhoun County Road Commission employee, died Tuesday Nov. 27, 1973 in Battle Creek's Community Hospital after a two-year illness. Boughton lived at 1410 C Drive S., where he operated a farm 55 years. He retired from the road commission in 1970 after 41 years. He was a native of Marengo Township.

He is survived by his widow, the former Wava D. Hoenes: a son, Earl R. Boughton of the C Drive address: daughters. Mrs. Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake and Miss Marion Boughton of Battle Creek; brothers. Floyd Boughton of Coldwater, Curtis of the 13-Mile Road and Robert of C Drive S.; sisters, Mrs. Edward (Louise) Boyd of Jackson, Mrs. Morgan (Emma) Francisco of Battle Creek and Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Foley of Albion.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Charles Boughton and Wava Hoenes:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Steuben, Indiana

896

Children of Wava Hoenes and Charles Boughton are:

- + 894 i. Earl R.¹¹ Boughton, born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 895 ii. Eleanor Boughton, born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - iii. Marion Louise Boughton, born 13 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles C. Crispell 03 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Marion Boughton and Charles Crispell:

1965 - Mr.andMrs. Charles Boughton ofRt. 2. Marshall, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Louise, to Charles C. Crispell of 405 Weeks Ave., foster son of Kenneth Belfast of 88 Latta Street. The bride-elect is a 1961 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the V.C. Squier Co. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the National Biscuit Co. The wedding is being planned for July 3, 1965 in Marshall.

More About Charles Crispell and Marion Boughton: Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

698. Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹⁰ Hoenes (Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell. She was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co. Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grand-children.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Marriage Notes for Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz: Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz is:

+ 897 i. Marilyn Virginia¹¹ Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

699. Earl Ward¹⁰ Hoenes (Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy Cushman** Bef. 1938. She was born 04 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gloria R. Conley** 04 Oct 1952 in Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Nogales, Arizona.

Notes for Earl Ward Hoenes:

Earl Ward Hoenes, 92, of Marshall, died Thursday, December 26, 2002, at his home. He was a retired Welder from Livingston's in Marshall. There will be no visitation or services. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Services.

More About Earl Ward Hoenes:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 413 N. Marshall; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 7h

Occupation: 1940, truck driver county road Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sonoita, Arizona

Social Security Number: 373-20-9013

More About Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Notes for Gloria R. Conley:

Oct. 9, 1960 - One of the most enthusiastic horsewomen in the Marshall area is Mrs. Ward (Gloria) Hoenes of Lyon Lake. As operator of the Buckboard Western Shop, Mrs. Hoenes has watched her hobby grow into a profitable business. The shop located in a two-story garage attached to her home has everything a horse buff needs. The stock includes wearing apparel and riding equipment. The shop, opened in the of 1959, will be reorganized and a new building constructed on US-27 on eight acres of land recently purchased. Mrs. Hoenes cannot remember the day when horses were not a part of her life. The daughter of Viola and the late Frank Conley, she grew up on a farm across from Brooks Field. After graduating from Marshall High School in 1940 she bought her first horse, a chestnut polo gelding named Lee King.

With her first husband, the late Lee Graham, Mrs. Hoenes became known among horse fans

throughout the state in helping to organize the Michigan Association of Western Horse Clubs. The association is still in existence and now enjoins most saddle clubs in the state after starting with 11 in 1945. Mrs. Hoenes was the secretary of the association when the first state horse show was held at East Lansing in December, 1945. While still living with her parents on the family farm, Mrs. Hoenes formed the Marshall Saddle Club in 1943. Saddle horses then were quite popular, Mrs. Hoenes recalls, because of gasoline rationing. Statewide attention was focused on the saddle club and their shows held at fairgrounds drew as many as many as 3,000 people. The club, however, was disbanded in 1951 after the death of Mr. Graham, their president in his honor the club contributed about \$2,000 for the cost of a room at Oaklawn Hospital.

About two years-later Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes formed the Calhoun County 4-H Tumbleweed Riders Club with the emphasis placed on getting young people interested in horsemanship. At its peak, the club had 65 members. Because their business is taking so much of their time, Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes have transferred leadership of the club to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Karns of Route 2, Marshall. Mrs. Hoenes since 1951 has been the Fredonia Township clerk. She is an employee of the Belcher Realty Co. and also secretary for the district manager of the McMillen Feed Mills. Mr. Hoenes is an employee of Livingston Inc. Janet, the daughter of Mr. Hoenes, is a horsewoman in her own right and has won at least eight trophies in showmanship and other 4-H competition. She spends many hours helping her step-mother care for their three-horse stable. Rinsa, a grade mare, is bred to an Appaloosa, a horse famous for its coloring and usually used in parades. Melba K. Kay, a registered quarter horse has won many trophies for Gloria and last week in Coldwater placed third in the pleasure class.

Gloria (Conley) Hoenes, 70, of Sonoita, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1993, in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Arizona. Mrs. Hoenes was born Dec. 9, 1922, in Marshall to Frank and Viola Conley. She attended Marshall schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She lived in Marshall her entire life until moving to Arizona in the 1980s. In her early years, she enjoyed bowling, horses and horseback riding. In the 1960s and 1970s, she and her husband, Ward Hoenes, owned the Buckboard Western Shop at Lion Lake. He survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mary "Jo" Cummins of Battle Creek, and two step-grandchildren.

Services: Cremation has taken place. No services were held. Arrangements: Adair's Carroon Mortuary, Nogales, Arizona.

More About Gloria R. Conley:

899

Social Security Number: 383-16-7055

More About Earl Hoenes and Gloria Conley:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman are:

 Gordon Earl¹¹ Hoenes, born 02 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Marshall - Gordon Earl Hoenes, 12, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Hoenes of 317 South Mulberry, died at 1:15 a. m. today June 28, 1951 in a Battle Creek hospital. Be had undergone surgery there 10 days ago. An autopsy was to be performed this afternoon by Dr. A. A. Humphrey, Battle Creek pathologist. Gordon was born Oct. 2, 1931, in Marshall. The boy was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church Sunday school; had just completed the fifth grade at Central school and was a member of the high school Junior band.

Surviving besides the parents are a sister, Janet Hazel, 8; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Cushman of Lee township, and paternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township.

Services are to be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Brooks Memorial Methodist Church with the Rev. Howard Lyman officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The body will be at the Court funeral home until 10:30 a.m. Saturday.

More About Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Burial: 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 9 lot 9

ii. Janet Hazel Hoenes, born 16 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

700. Dr. Russell Louis (**Pete**)¹⁰ **Hoenes** (Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Carpenter** 28 Feb 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carpenter and Ethel Hoodemaker. She was born 28 Feb 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2013 in Sonora, California.

Notes for Alice Carpenter:

Alice Hoenes passed away Monday, July 14, 2013 in Sonora, California at the home of her son, Dr. Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice was born in Marshall, Michigan on February 28, 1918 to Ethel Hoodemaker Carpenter and J. R. Carpenter. She graduated from Marshall High School and married the love of her life, Russell (Pete) Hoenes in February 1937. She and Russell lived in the Kalamazoo and Otsego area and raised two children, Judy Hoenes Thorburn and Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice returned to college once her children were in school and graduated from Western Michigan University with a degree in Elementary Education. She taught school in Kalamazoo until completing her Master's degree in Social Work. She then worked as a social worker in the Kalamazoo schools until retirement. After retiring, she worked with the Adventist Community Center in Otsego as manager, continuing her lifelong mission to assist those in need. Alice devoted her life to caring for others and providing support leading to growth and self-sufficiency. She offered her home, books to read, food, and anything else needed to help people be independent and feel loved.

Alice is survived by her daughter Judy Thorburn and Judy's husband Andy, her granddaughter Ann Stewart McBee and Ann's husband Dan, her grandson Gary Stewart Jr. and Gary's wife Anne, her great grandson Jameson, her son Russell Hoenes Jr. and Russell's wife Sally, her grandson Greg Hoenes and Greg's wife Jill, her great grandson Brennan, her granddaughter Kari and Kari's husband Pete Quijada, her great grandchildren, Kayleigh, Reilly, and Reese Todo, her granddaughter Marci and Marci's husband Dave Hutson and her great-grandchildren Noah and Juliet.

Alice enjoyed living in the country and being a partner to her husband Russell, who loved the earth and grew corn, watermelon, raspberries and other fruits and vegetables for her to can, freeze and share with her family. Alice loved the company of her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and her extended family and their children. After retirement, she continued with her church to serve the community. Alice enjoyed crafts, such as making Christmas ornaments with beads or dough, and spent her later years happily watching old movies with her grandkids. She never ceased working to support and give her love to those around her. She was very much loved by all that knew her, young and old, and she will be greatly missed.

A memorial service will be held at the Otsego Seventh day Adventist church, 216 S. Farmer St. Otsego, Michigan on September 21, at 3 PM.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Spring flowers and greenery will form the setting for the Lenten wedding of Miss Alice Carpenter, daughter of James R. Carpenter and Russell Louis Hoenes of Niagara Falls, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia Township which will take place Sunday Feb. 28, 1937. The ceremony will be performed at 4 p.m. at the home of the bride, 513 North Kalamazoo Avenue. The Rev. F. M. Thurston of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church will officiate, using the ring service. Miss Bernadine Sanders will play before and during the ceremony. Miss Carpenter will have as her maid-of-honor. Miss Doryl Bemis, and Benjamin Blakeslee of Niagara Falls, New York, will be best man. Baskets filled with roses, snapdragons and stock in shades of pink and yellow placed at either side of a bank of potted palms and ferns will provide the background for the service and carry out the pink and yellow color motif. Miss Carpenter will wear a wedding gown of ivory satin, fashioned on princess lines, made floor length with a short train. A waist length white silk tulle veil will fall from a coronet of white satin finished with a row of pearls and her flowers will be an arm bouquet of call a lilies tied with ivory satin. Miss Bemis will wear a blue net formal gown and will carry an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and stock.

A reception for 30 guests will follow the marriage. A cluster of yellow snapdragons, sweetpeas, acacia and baby's breath will be used on the table for refreshments with a three-tiered wedding cake, decorated in pink and white and topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mr. Hoenes and his bride

will leave later for Niagara Falls, New York, where they will be at home at 523 Jefferson. Mrs. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1935 after which she at tended the Nichols hospital training school and Battle Creek college. Mr. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1933 after which he attended the Calhoun County Normal school for a year. At present he is connected with the American Salesbook Co. at Niagara Falls. Out-of-town guests at the wed ding will include Mr. and Mrs. Louis Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Carpenter and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., of Battle Creek, Mrs. Etta Campbell and Miss Vawn Campbell of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Louis Sinclair entertained at a farewell party Saturday evening for her sister, the function taking place at the home of the bride. Bridge and pedro were diversions for the 30 guests while dining the evening a buffet lunch was served. Sweetpeas, snapdragons and baby's breath, flanked by pink tapers, centered the serving table.

More About Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter are:

- + 900 i. Judy K.¹¹ Hoenes, born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 901 ii. Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr., born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 27 Oct 2018.

701. Dena Mary¹⁰ **Hoenes** (Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William James Quada** 11 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dena Mary Hoenes:

Dena M. (Hoenes) Quada, 74, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 7, 1922, in Clarendon Township to Rudolph and Lydia C. Hoenes. She was a Marshall area resident all of her life and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She was employed as a telephone operator and later worked in the accounting office for the local phone company. She also was a bookkeeper for the Calhoun County controller and the Marshall Chronicle. She married William J. Quada in Marshall on April 11, 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and brothers, Ward and Calvin Hoenes of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell Hoenes; and sisters, Marie Blakeman and Wava Boughton.

Member of Women of the Moose. Former member of Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer. Enjoyed crossword puzzles, reading mystery novels and spending time with her family. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heffner. Cremation and family committal service to follow. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

Notes for William James Quada:

William J. Quada, 81, of Marshall, died Tuesday, May 26, 1998, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. He was born March 10, 1917, in Marshall to Edward and Anna Lucretia (Barrett) Quada. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1936. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was then employed as a signalman by New York Central Railroad. He became a licensed journeyman plumber and was employed by Leyden Plumbing in Marshall for many years until the company closed. He then was employed by Hunter-Prell Co., retiring in 1976. He married Dena M. Hoenes on April 11, 1942, in Marshall. She died Jan. 14, 1997.

Surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie K Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and a brother, John Quada of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clarence, Harold and Edward Quada Jr.; and sisters, Dorothy Shaw, Marriane Quada, Katherine Rotax and Marjorie Kipp.

Member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall. Former longtime member of the Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer until becoming ill. Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home,

Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Margaret Peterson officiating. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice for Respite Care.

Marriage Notes for Dena Hoenes and William Quada:

Marshall - In the rectory of St. Mary's Catholic church, a pretty spring wedding took place at 2 p.m. Saturday April 11, 1942 when Miss Dena Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township, and William Quada, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Quada, Sr., of Marshall, were united in marriage. Clusters of white gladioli and white stock, arranged in front of a banking of palms and ferns, formed an effective background for the ceremony. The Rev. Fr. Leo Renkes, officiated. Using the single ring ceremony. Miss Elaine Boroeaux was maid of honor, while Joe Fiero of Jackson served as best man.

The bride wore a modish gown of blue crepe. The long waisted bodice was fashioned in a draped effect with short sleeves. The street length skirt was gathered at the waistline. A perky navy straw hat with veil and navy accessories, and an arm bouquet of pink roses, completed the costume. Miss Bordeaux as attired in rose crepe and her flowers were blue iris and sweet peas. Mrs. Hoenes, mother of the bride, was gowned in black sheer with rose accessories and a corsage of sweet peas, while Mrs. Quada, the groom's mother, wore soldier blue with navy accessories and a corsage of Johanna Hill roses.

A reception in the home of the bride's parents, followed the ceremony, attended by 50 guests. Clusters of jonquils were used about the room. Refreshments were served, buffet style. Jonquils, flanked by green tapers, centered the serving table which was further adorned with a tiered bride's cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Quada left later on a week's honeymoon trip through the Smoky Mountain. Mrs. Quada traveled in her wedding dress with which she wore a navy coat. They will be at home after April 17 in the Holmes apartments.

The bride graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939. She is employed as an operator in the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. office. The groom also is a graduate of the local high school with the class of 1936. He is employed in the signal service of the New York Central railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Shaw of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Jock Blakeman of Kalamazoo were guests from away.

Bill and Dena Quada of 1150 Arms St, Marshall, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m., Sunday, April 12, 1992, at Marshall Country Club. The event is being hosted by their children, Leslie Huggett of Marshall and Mike Quada of Portage. They also have two grandchildren. Quada married the former Dena Hoenes on April 12, 1942, in St. Mary's Rectory, Marshall. From 1939-42, he was employed by New York Central Railroad, and also was employed by Joseph Leyden Plumbing, Marshall, and Smith Hammond, Battle Creek. He retired in 1979. She was employed by Michigan Bell from 1939-43, County Controller's Office from 1955-68, and Marshall Chronicle from 1970-75. He served in the Army Signal Corp during World War II and was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and the Marshall Country Club. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About William Quada and Dena Hoenes:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dena Hoenes and William Quada are:

902 i. Michael Dean¹¹ Quada, born 30 May 1943. He married Janice Darlene Imus Martin; born 04 Mar 1942.

+ 903 ii. Leslie Kay Quada, born 21 Apr 1946.

703. Katherine¹⁰ **Hoenes** (Ernest⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Aug 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1979 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell Winfred Wolf** 27 Aug 1938 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Walter Wolf and Flossie Aurand. He was born 11 Jul 1917 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Hoenes:

Mrs. Katherine (Hoenes) Wolf, 61, of 634 W. Prospect St., died Friday Dec. 28, 1979 at Oaklawn Hospital, where she was taken after being stricken at her residence. She was born in Marshall and resided there all of her life. She attended the United Methodist Church and was a member of the Thursday Extension Club.

She is survived by her husband, Wendell W. Wolf; a daughter, Mrs. John (Brenda L.) Horsman of Marshall; sons, Robert W., Ronald E. and Richard W. Wolf, all of Marshall; four grandsons, and a sister, Mrs. William (Donna) Butler of Potterville.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Easter Seals Foundation.

Notes for Wendell Winfred Wolf:

Wendell W. Wolf, age 98, of Athens passed away Thursday August 13, 2015 at Bronson at Home Hospice Residence in Battle Creek. Wendell was born on July 11, 1917 in Butler Township to Walter and Flossie Mae (Aurand) Wolf. He graduated from Battle Creek Central with the class of 1936. Wendell married Katherine N. Hoenes on August 27, 1938 in Bryan, Ohio. She preceded him in death in 1979. Wendell worked for several years as a Forman at the Kellogg Company. He retired his career there in 1982. Wendell married Edna Belle Pike Minniear on January 21, 1983. They shared 32 loving years together. Wendell had a passion for traveling, working in the yard, and flower gardening. He also enjoyed hunting, fishing, and most of all, spending time with his family.

He is survived by his wife, Edna Wolf; daughter, Brenda (Robert) Holmes of Union City; son, Robert W. (Carol) Wolf of Georgia; Richard W. "Rick" (Erin) Wolf of Florida; step-sons, Harry E. Minniear of Portage; Melvin G. (Denise) Minniear of Burlington; a step-daughter daughter, Ruby (Paul) Thompson of Bellevue; 11 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren.

Wendell was preceded in death by his first wife, Katherine Wolf; son, Ronald E. Wolf in 2000; grandson, Michael Wolf; and granddaughter, Heidi Wolf.

Relatives and friends will be received from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm on Sunday August 16, 2015 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall Chapel, 723 Old US 27 N Marshall, MI 49068. A Funeral service celebrating the life of Wendell will be held at 2:00pm on Monday at the Funeral Home with Pastor Kathy Jenkins of East Leroy Community Church officiating. Interment will follow at Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Memorial contributions are requested to Bronson at Home Hospice Residence. Assistance with memorial contributions is available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Katherine Hoenes and Wendell Wolf:

Mrs. Flossie Wolf, 26 Green, announces the marriage of her son, Wendell, to Miss Katherine Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hoenes of Marshall. The ceremony was performed In Byron, Ohio, Saturday, August 27, 1938. The couple was attended by Mr. and Mrs. Russell Willey of Battle Creek. Mrs. Wolf attended Marshall high school and Mr. Wolf is a graduate of Battle Creek Central high school and is now employed by the Union Steam Pump Co. The couple will make their home in Battle Creek.

More About Wendell Wolf and Katherine Hoenes: Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Katherine Hoenes and Wendell Wolf are:

i. Robert Wendell¹¹ Wolf, born 1943. He married Carol Ann Palo 20 May 1967; born 1946.

Notes for Robert Wendell Wolf:

Charles Frederick Hayes, 53, of 400 N. Linden St., Marshall, is in Oaklawn Hospital today with injuries suffered at 7:55 p.m. Tuesday April 22, 1969 in a two-car crash at Verona and 15-Mile Roads. According to Calhoun County sheriff's deputies, a car driven south on 15-Mile Road by Robert Wendell Wolf, 26, of 430 W. Green St., Marshall, collided with the Hayes vehicle. Mrs. Carol Ann Wolf, 23, a passenger in the car, was treated and released for injuries.

Marriage Notes for Robert Wolf and Carol Palo:

Marshall - In a double ceremony May 20, 1967, in Brooks Memorial Methodist Church, Miss Carol Ann Palo became the bride of Robert Wendell Wolf, and Miss Brenda Lou Wolf was united in marriage to John D. Horsman Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Wolf are the parents of Brenda and Robert; Carol is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl

Palo of Hancock, and John is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Horsman of Bellevue.

Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held at the VFW Hall and later both couples left for honeymoon trips to Northern Michigan. The former Miss Wolf was attended by Miss Mary Gene Valdes as maid of honor and Miss Marianne Wildschutz as bridesmaid. Attending the groom was his brother, Michael Horsman of Bellevue. best man, and Al Rounds of Hillsdale and Ronald Wolf, brother of the bride, ushers.

The junior Horsmans now are at home here at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave. She is a 1963 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed as a secretary by the C. L. Wood Insurance Agency. He is a 1963 graduate of Hastings High School and is employed by Clark Equipment Co. in Battle Creek. Charlene Peters, of Birmingham, attended the former Carol Palo as maid of honor and Miss Martha Palo, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid. Steve Chapman attended Mr. Wolf as best man and the ushers were William Koch Jr. and John Palo, brother of the bride.

The Robert Wolfs now are at home at 808 Kalamazoo St. in Kalamazoo, where she will receive her degree in elementary education from Western Michigan University in August. He received an associate degree in applied science from Kellogg Community College and will receive a B.S. degree in mechanical engineering from WMU in December.

More About Robert Wolf and Carol Palo:

Marriage: 20 May 1967

905

ii. Brenda Lou Wolf, born 17 Feb 1945. She married John David Horsman, Jr. 20 May 1967; born 20 Dec 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John David Horsman, Jr.:

John David Horsman, Jr., 55, of Marshall died Monday Dec. 4, 2000, at home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 20, 1944, in Battle Creek to John D. and Patricia (Carter) Horsman Sr. He had been a resident of Marshall most of his life, moving there after hecompleted his education. He graduated in 1963 from Hastings High School and received an associate degree in applied sciences from Kellogg Community College. He was employed for 21 years as a senior laboratory technician by Eaton Corp. in Marshll. Previously, he worked at Clark Equipment Co. in Battle Creek. He married Wendy Laupp on April 11, 1992, in Marshall. She survives.

Also surviving are step-daughters, Bonnie K. Lampert and Janell S. Quinn, both of Marshall; 10 grandchildren; his mother, Patriccia Horsman of Battle Creek; a brother, Michael Horsman of Battle Creek; and a sister, Suzanne Richards of Battle Creek. He was preceded in death by his father and a step-son, Todd Smith.

He was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Marshall and the Marshall Moose Lodge 676. He was a 3rd Degree member of the Knights of Columbus. Served on the Marengo Township Board of Review. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren, fixing things, working on cars and collecting stamps. He was aham radio operator.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. A prayer service will be held at 7 p.m. Services willbe held at 11 a.m. Thursday in St. Mary Catholic Church, Marshall, with the Rev. James Barrett officiating. Memorials: Marlee Education Scholarship Fund or the Oaklawn Oncoloogy Outpatient Clinic, Marshall.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Wolf and John Horsman:

Feb. 5, 1967, Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Wendell W. Wolf announce the engagement of their daughter, Brenda Lou, to John David Horsman Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. J.D. Horsman of Bellevue. The bride-elect is a 1963 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by C.L. Wood Insurance Agency. Her fiance, a 1963 graduate of Hastings High School, is a graduate of Kellogg Community College and is employed by Clark Equipment Co. in Battle Creek. A June Wedding is planned.

Marshall - In a double ceremony May 20, 1967, in Brooks Memorial Methodist Church, Miss Carol Ann Palo became the bride of Robert Wendell Wolf, and Miss Brenda Lou Wolf was united in marriage to John D. Horsman Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Wolf are the parents of Brenda and Robert; Carol is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Palo of Hancock, and John is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Horsman of Bellevue.

Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held at the VFW Hall and later both couples left for honeymoon trips to Northern Michigan. The former Miss Wolf was attended by Miss Mary Gene Valdes as maid of honor and Miss Marianne Wildschutz as bridesmaid. Attending the groom was his brother, Michael Horsman of Bellevue. best man, and Al Rounds of Hillsdale and Ronald Wolf, brother of the bride, ushers.

The junior Horsmans now are at home here at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave. She is a 1963 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed as a secretary by the C. L. Wood Insurance Agency. He is a 1963 graduate of Hastings High School and is employed by Clark Equipment Co. in Battle Creek. Charlene Peters, of Birmingham, attended the former Carol Palo as maid of honor and Miss Martha Palo, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid. Steve Chapman attended Mr. Wolf as best man and the ushers were William Koch Jr. and John Palo, brother of the bride.

The Robert Wolfs now are at home at 808 Kalamazoo St. in Kalamazoo, where she will receive her degree in elementary education from Western Michigan University in August. He received an associate degree in applied science from Kellogg Community College and will receive a B.S. degree in mechanical engineering from WMU in December.

More About John Horsman and Brenda Wolf:

Marriage: 20 May 1967

+ 906 iii. Ronald Ernest Wolf, born 14 Aug 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2000 in Michigan. 907 iv. Richard Walter Wolf, born 02 Aug 1954. He married Julie Marie Renger-Roias 20 Aug 1977 in Marshall.

v. Richard Walter Wolf, born 02 Aug 1954. He married Julie Marie Renger-Rojas 20 Aug 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1958.

Marriage Notes for Richard Wolf and Julie Renger-Rojas:

St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday August 20, 1977 of Julie Marie Renger of 861 E. Michigan Ave., Marshall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Renger of 2323 S.W. Capital Ave., to Richard Walter Wolf, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Wolf of 634 W. Prospect St., Marshall. Deborah Fox was the bride's honor attendant and Richard Aaron of Marshall was the groom's best man. The bride graduated from Lakeview High School and is employed as a secretary by the Kellogg Co. The groom, a graduate of Marshall High School and Kellogg Community College, is employed by the Eaton Corp. in Marshall. After a trip to the Rocky Mountains the couple will reside at the E. Michigan Avenue address in Marshall.

More About Richard Wolf and Julie Renger-Rojas: Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

704. Donna¹⁰ **Hoenes** (Ernest⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 May 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1995 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **William Fred Butler** 02 Feb 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Jan 1920 in Marmarth, Slope Co, North Dakota, and died 19 Nov 1988.

Notes for Donna Hoenes:

Donna E. (Hoenes) Butler, 71, of Charlotte, died Friday, Jan. 13, 1995. She was born in Marshall to Ernest and Edith Hoenes. Her husband, William F. Butler, died in November 1988. Surviving are daughters, Linda L. Risner of Stockbridge, Sandra S. Rooker of Mason and Ann M. Jones of Charlotte; and seven grandchildren.

Visitation: 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte. Burial: Private services will be held in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte. Memorials: American Cancer Society.

Marriage Notes for Donna Hoenes and William Butler:

Miss Donna Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hoenes of 620 West Prospect, Marshall, Friday night Feb. 2, 1945 became the bride of Navy Aviation Cadet William Butler, son of Mrs. Lucy Butler of Los Angeles, California, in the First Congregational chapel in Battle Creek. Mr. Butler graduated from Albion high school in 1938 and was employed by the Union Steel Products there prior to entering service, and Mrs. Butler graduated from Marshall high school in 1942.

More About William Butler and Donna Hoenes:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Hoenes and William Butler are:

+ 908 i. Linda Lucile¹¹ Butler, born 28 Mar 1947 in Michigan.

909 ii. Sandra S. Butler, born 1949. She married William Fay Rooker 1970; born 1932 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Rooker and Sandra Butler: Marriage: 1970

+ 910 iii. Ann M. Butler, born 13 Nov 1953 in Michigan.

705. Rex Wesley¹⁰ **Hoenes** (Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Aug 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2003 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Louise Fredenberg** 08 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1924.

Notes for Rex Wesley Hoenes:

Rex W. Hoenes, 82, of Union City, died October 15, 2003 at his home in Union City. He was born

August 11, 1921 in Marshall to Wesley and Ruth (Snyder) Hoenes. He married Roberta L. Fredenburg April 8, 1944, in Marshall. She survives. He has resided in the Union City area for 56 years. Mr. Hoenes served in the U. S. Army during World War II in Company B, 796 Military Police Battalion. Rex worked for Michigan Artificial Breeders Co-Op, owned and operated Hoenes Egg-o-torium and repaired golf clubs.

Survivors wife, Roberta L. Hoenes; two sons, Earl (Lucette) Hoenes, Austin, Texas and Donald (Dawn) Hoenes, Union City; three daughters, Judy Swartzle, Jacksonville, North Carolina, Vicki (Richard) Ingersoll, Athens and Wendy (Chris) Craig, Jacksonville, North Carolina; 12 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; one sister, Eileen Sargent, East Leroy; several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Robert Hoenes; son in law, Joseph Swartzle and a grandson, Brandon Swartzle. Rex graduated from Marshall High School in 1941. He was a member and a leader of 4-H clubs in Calhoun County for several years, a member of Turtle Creek Golf Course, The Union City Men's Club, the Golf Club Repairmen's Association and the Draft Horse Association. He attended North Athens Baptist Church.

Gathering of family and friends will be held Sunday, October 19, 2003 from 2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m.- 8:00 p.m. at the Putman Funeral Home, Union City. Services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions the family requests memorials be made to CHC of Branch County Hospice or North Athens Baptist Church in lieu of flowers.

More About Rex Wesley Hoenes:

Residence: Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan Residence 2: Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rex Hoenes and Roberta Fredenberg:

Marshall - Brooks Memorial Methodist church was the scene of a pretty spring wedding Saturday afternoon April 8, 1944 when Miss Roberta Louise Fredenburg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fredenburg of 714 West Green, and Rex Wesley Hoenes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hoenes of Marshall Township, were united in marriage. The service which took place at 4 p. m. with the Rev. Warren E. Brown, minister, officiating, using the double ring service. Miss Vida Vary, organist, played the "Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin as a processional with the Mendelssohn wedding march as a recessional. Miss Mary Jane Spindlow played "O Promise Me." on the violin, accompanied by Miss Shirley Wood The bride was given in marriage by her father. George Livingston and James Herman, both of Marshall Township, were the ushers. Miss Fredenburg wore a lovely gown of white embroidered chiffon, fashioned with a full, floor length skirt, a close-fitting bodice fastened down the front with crystal buttons, long sleeves and a sweetheart neckline. A fingertip veil of rayon net fell from a bandeau of white satin bows whiie a powder puff bouquet of white roses, which she carried, completed, the. smart effect. Miss Eileen Hoenes, sister of the groom, who was maid of honor, wore pink embroidered organdy with a pink net shoulder length veil and carried a powder puff bouquet of pink carnations. Marlene Hussey of Michigan Center, cousin of the bride, as flower girl, scattered rose petals in the path of the bridal party. She wore a floor length dress of light blue organdy, a pancake hat of pink ribbons and carried the rose petals in a white basket. William Bossard of Marshall Township was best man. Mrs. Fredenburg, mother of the bride was attired in soldier blue crepe while Mrs. Hoenes, the groom's mother wore a two-piece navy blue polka dot and each had ft shoulder corsage.

Refreshments were served, buffet style, in the church parlors after the ceremony. Miss Ardis Forsythe of Kalamazoo, Miss Martha Lou Hess. Miss Elizabeth Schafer, Miss Carolyn Saver and Miss Donna Hoenes assisted in serving. There were 125 guests present. Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes left later for a short honeymoon trip. They will be at home after April 15 in Marshall township, just west of the city on US-12. Mrs. Hoenes wore a poudre blue dress and coat with brown accessories for traveling. She graduated from the Marshall high school in 1942, attended Western Michigan college in Kalamazoo and has been employed as cashier in the A. & P. store. Mr. Hoenes graduated from the Marshall high school in 1941 and is engaged in farming. Guests were present from Detroit, Kalamazoo, Jackson, Battle Creek, Homer, Tekonsha and St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Rex Hoenes and Roberta Fredenberg: Marriage: 08 Apr 1944, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rex Hoenes and Roberta Fredenberg are:

- + 911 i. Earl Robert¹¹ Hoenes, born 17 Feb 1945.
- + 912 ii. Donald Rex Hoenes, born 13 Jan 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2009 in Howe, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 913 iii. Judith Lynne Hoenes, born 17 Jul 1949 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2018.
- + 914 iv. Wendy Marie Hoenes, born 24 Sep 1965.
 - 915 v. Vickie Lynn Hoenes, born 06 Feb 1967. She married (1) ? Fabian. She married (2) ? Anderson. She married (3) ? Ingersoll.

706. Eileen Dora¹⁰ Hoenes (Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Oct 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2010. She married **Fay G. Sargent** 01 Jun 1946, son of Charles Sargent and Elsie Griffith. He was born 10 Jan 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eileen Dora Hoenes:

Eileen Dora Sargent, 86, passed away peacefully Sunday, February 21, 2010 at the Clare Bridge House in Battle Creek. She was born October 28, 1923 in Marshall, Michigan, the daughter of Wesley and Ruth (Snyder) Hoenes. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1942. During World War II she worked in a plant making gliders for the war effort. After that she went to work at Kellogg's where she met her future husband. She married Fay G. Sargent on June 1, 1946. He preceded her in death on July 25, 2003. She was preceded in death by her parents, and her brothers Rex Hoenes of Union City and Robert Hoenes of Florida.

She is survived by her son, Gary (Roxanne) Sargent of Paw Paw, Michigan; a daughter, Kathy (Larry) Rizor of Battle Creek; her grandchildren, Kelly (Jason) Desino of Chicago, Derek Rizor of Kalamazoo, Jennifer (Jason) Kerr of Three Rivers, and Samantha Sargent of Kalamazoo; by one great-granddaughter, Lilly Eileen Desino; and several wonderful nieces and nephews.

Eileen was an active member of the PTA when her children were in school and she was also a member of the MSU Home Extension. She loved gardening, playing the piano and spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. At the request of the family, friends may call after 6:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle, where friends will be received 6:00-8:00 p.m. Wednesday. Services to celebrate Eileen's life will be held at the funeral home 11:00 a.m. Thursday, February 25, 2010, with Pastor Billie Dalton officiating. Entombment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, the Alzheimer's Association, or the Battle Creek Community Foundation.

Notes for Fay G. Sargent:

Fay G. Sargent, 80, of Battle Creek, died Friday, July 25, 2003, at Battle Creek Health System. He was born January 10, 1923, in Battle Creek, the son of Charles and Elsie (Griffith) Sargent. Fay worked 42 years at the Kellogg Company, and retired in 1983 as a supervisor. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army Air Corps as a Staff Sergeant from 1943 to 1945. He was a bombardier in the 15th Air Force, 20th Squadron B-17 Flying Fortress, and participated in the 1st bombing wave over Berlin. Fay was a member of Masonic Lodge 419 F. & A. M. and a life member of Battle Creek Lodge 12 F. & A. M., the Kellogg 25 Year Club, and a former member of the Kellogg Management Club. He was an avid golfer, enjoyed flying as a licensed pilot and woodworking. He constructed his current home himself. He very much enjoyed time with his family. Fay married Eileen D. Hoenes, June 1, 1946, she survives.

Also surviving is a daughter, Kathy (Larry) Rizor of Battle Creek, a son, Gary (Roxanne) Sargent of Paw Paw, grandchildren Kelly and Derek Rizor and Jennifer and Samantha Sargent. He was preceded in death by his parents, a brother, Harley Sargent, sisters, Ella Thomas, June Gardner and Erma Sargent.

At the request of the family, friends may call after 1:00 p.m. Sunday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the family will receive friends from 1:00 to 3:00 p.m. and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Sunday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home 1:00 p.m. Monday, July 28, 2003, with Rev. William Myers, Jr. officiating. Entombment will be at Memorial Park Cemetery with Military Honors. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or the Battle Creek Community Foundation.

More About Fay Sargent and Eileen Hoenes:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946

Children of Eileen Hoenes and Fay Sargent are:

+ 916
 i. Gary¹¹ Sargent, born Aft. 1946.
 + 917
 ii. Kathy Sargent, born Aft. 1948.

707. Robert Duane¹⁰ Hoenes (Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2000 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Janet Gay Trine** 10 Dec 1953, daughter of Cecil W. Trine. She was born 31 Jan 1937 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2005 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christine Beltz** 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Duane Hoenes:

Robert D. Hoenes, 66, of Bradenton, Florida, and formerly of Marshall, died Friday, Jan. 21, 2000, in Bradenton, Florida. He was born April 7, 1933, in Marshall to Wesley and Ruth (Snyder) Hoenes and attended Marshall Public Schools. He moved to Bradenton in 1978 from Utica, where he had lived since Robert D. Hoenes 1966. A veteran of the U.S. Army, serving from 1953 to 1955, he was stationed at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, and Fort Ord, California, as a heavy equipment mechanic. He worked at Crandall Farms in Battle Creek from 1957 to 1963 and retired in 1986 after working as a business machine technician in Florida. He married Christine Beltz in 1966 in Detroit. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, Timothy R. and Gregory A. Hoenes, both of Battle Creek, and Michael S. Hoenes of Rochester, Indiana; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild; a brother, Rex Hoenes of Burlington; and a sister, Eileen Sargent of East Leroy. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Steven Hoenes. Member of Our Lady Queen of Martyrs Catholic Church. Enjoyed fishing, gardening and woodworking.

Visitation: After 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present. Services: 3:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert L. Zuhl officiating. Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery, with military honors. Memorials: Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida.

More About Robert Hoenes and Janet Trine:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1953

More About Robert Hoenes and Christine Beltz: Marriage: 1966, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hoenes and Janet Trine are:

 Timothy Robert¹¹ Hoenes, born 01 Jun 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2019 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Cebricus ?; born 28 Aug 1948.

Notes for Timothy Robert Hoenes:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Timothy Hoenes (Battle Creek, Michigan), born in Marshall, Michigan, who passed away on March 22, 2019, at the age of 64, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends are welcome to send flowers or leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

He was predeceased by: his brother Steven; and his parents, Robert D. Hoenes and Janet Gay Bedwell. He is survived by: his spouse Virginia Hoenes; his step-daughter Anna Padilla (Jeremy); his brothers, Mike Hoenes (Anne V.), Gregory Hoenes (Melonie) and Doug Trine; his half-siblings, David Bedwell (Linda) and Sherry Bedwell; and his step-father Henry Bedwell.

Timothy Hoenes (Battle Creek, Michigan), born August 24, 1954 in Marshall, Michigan, who passed away on March 22, 2019, at the age of 64, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends are welcome to send flowers or leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

He was predeceased by: his brother Steven; and his parents, Robert D. Hoenes and Janet Gay Bedwell. He is survived by: his spouse Virginia Hoenes; his step-daughter Anna Padilla (Jeremy); his brothers, Mike Hoenes

(Anne V.), Gregory Hoenes (Melonie) and Doug Trine; his half-siblings, David Bedwell (Linda) and Sherry Bedwell; and his step-father Henry Bedwell.

919 ii. Steven Hoenes, born 17 Nov 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Steven Hoenes:

Steven Hoenes, infant son of Robert and Janet (Trine) Hones, of Route 4, Marshall, died at 12:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 19, 1956 in Oaklawn Hospital here, where he was born Nov. 16. The child is survived by his parents; one brother, Robert; his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hoenes of Marshall Township; the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Trine of Lyon Lake; his maternal great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Trine of Albion, and his paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Flossie Sweezy of Battle Creek.

- + 920 iii. Michael Scott Hoenes, born 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co. Michigan.
- + 921 iv. Gregory Alan Hoenes, born 22 Jul 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

709. Louise¹⁰ Hoenes (Arthur⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jul 1914 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1979 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **John Sanders** 30 Sep 1936 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Sanders and Louise Hoenes:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 30 Sep 1936, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Hoenes and John Sanders is:

922 i. Shirley¹¹ Sanders, born 1937 in Michigan.

720. Gerald Lewis¹⁰ Hanes (Charles (Carl)⁹, Karl Friedrich (William Hanes)⁸ Hoenes, Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Aug 1926 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 30 Mar 1993 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mary Louise Carlson** 08 Sep 1951 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 09 Jun 1929 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California, and died 18 Feb 2018 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gerald Hanes and Mary Carlson: Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Alameda Co, California

Children of Gerald Hanes and Mary Carlson are:

923 i. William¹¹ Hanes.

924 ii. Carolyn Hanes. She married? Neubauer.

925 iii. Joanne Hanes. She married ? Vargus.

926 iv. Robert Hanes.

v. Mary Ann Hanes. She married? Trephan.

724. Harold Elmer¹⁰ Gauldin (Barbara Jean (Jennie)⁹ Hanes, John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Jul 1901 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California, and died 06 Dec 1988 in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Gladys Minerva Postt**. She was born 29 Dec 1901 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Apr 1998 in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino Co, California.

Children of Harold Gauldin and Gladys Postt are:

928 i. Janet E.¹¹ Gauldin, born 1928 in California. 929 ii. Harold A. Gauldin, born 1930 in California.

725. Clarence Elwood¹⁰ Gauldin (Barbara Jean (Jennie)⁹ Hanes, John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27

Aug 1902 in Azusas, Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Jul 1994 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Flora Bell Swanger** 1924, daughter of Miron Swanger and Clara Harris. She was born 01 Nov 1898 in Arizona, and died 11 Dec 1996 in Fullerton, Orange Co, California.

More About Clarence Gauldin and Flora Swanger:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Clarence Gauldin and Flora Swanger is:

930 i. Clarence B.¹¹ Gauldin, born 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

728. Alice May¹⁰ Epinette (Mary Melisa⁹ Hanes, John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Feb 1900 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 17 Apr 1992 in Washington Co, Oregon. She married **John Hiram Hood** 1924, son of Thomas Hood and Maud Meek. He was born 08 Feb 1898 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1980 in Kaeaau, Hawaii Co, Hawaii.

More About Alice May Epinette:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer title office Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer legal office South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Hiram Hood:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 830 Oneonta Drive; South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1527 SD

18 sheet 10a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 131 Glenarm; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-50 Sd 11 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, manufacturer artifical stone South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Hood and Alice Epinette:

Marriage: 1924

933

Child of Alice Epinette and John Hood is:

 i. Mary Alice¹¹ Hood, born 23 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 05 Dec 2008 in Portland, Washington Co, Oregon. She married ? Ford; born Aft. 1930.

730. Warren M.¹⁰ Epinette (Mary Melisa⁹ Hanes, John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Nov 1907 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 29 Apr 1992 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Jean Veronica Barr**, daughter of Alexander Barr and Mary Curtin. She was born 13 Jan 1912 in Onnard, California, and died 11 Jul 2000 in Bervard, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.

More About Warren M. Epinette:

Census: 23 May 1940, 14111 Hamlin Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-37 SD 11 sheet 30a

Occupation: 1940, physical education teacher city schools Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Warren Epinette and Jean Barr are:

 i. Warren Walter¹¹ Epinette, born 29 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 27 Sep 1999 in Burnsville, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.

Frances Jean Epinette, born 10 Nov 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 Jun 1997 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1)? Woodard Bef. 1956; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Werner K. Hoecke 30 Dec 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1929. She married (3) Edwin R. Stivers Bef. 1968; born Aft. 1930. She married (4)? Huffaker Bef. 1981; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Woodard and Frances Epinette: Marriage: Bef. 1956

More About Werner Hoecke and Frances Epinette:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edwin Stivers and Frances Epinette: Divorce: Jul 1976, Los Angeles Co, California Marriage: Bef. 1968

More About ? Huffaker and Frances Epinette: Marriage: Bef. 1981

731. Florence E.¹⁰ Bennett (Emma Elizabeth⁹ Hanes, John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 08 Dec 2004 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **Benjamin Franklin Cutter**, son of Franklin Cutter and Mary Miller. He was born 13 Nov 1905 in California, and died 08 Jul 1992 in Santa Puala, Ventura Co, California.

Children of Florence Bennett and Benjamin Cutter are:

 Bettie Marie¹¹ Cutter, born 01 Jun 1930 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Mar 2001 in Westminster, Orange Co, California. She married (1) ? 12 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1925. She married (2) ? 17 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1924.

More About ? and Bettie Cutter:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Los Angeles Co, California

More About ? and Bettie Cutter:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 935 ii. Bennett Franklin Cutter, born 06 Jul 1931 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 05 Jun 2006 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Barbara G. ?; born Aft. 1931.
- + 936 iii. Shirley Anne Cutter, born 27 Jan 1939 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 13 Jan 2014 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.
- **735.** Luther John (Luke)¹⁰ Schaible (Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2020 in Manchestrer, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Grace Geiger** 06 Jul 1957, daughter of Karl Geiger and Lydia Fiegel. She was born 01 Aug 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther John (Luke) Schaible:

Luke and Barbara Schaible, Manchester: Luke and Barbara were both born and raised on farms. In 1957 they married and purchased a farm on Fletcher Road, 2 miles from his homestead. They raised five children, 2 sons and 3 daughters. The dairy cows were sold in 1967 to focus on sheep and market lambs. Their sons now manage the bulk of the lamb operation. When Luke was 9 years old he begged his parents for an accordion. He formed a dance band in 1964 and continues to play for various community functions, weddings and other ethnic celebrations. We are blessed with eleven grandchildren and most of them play a musical instrument. The farm fence at the entrance to the farm reads "Trohlich Spielen & Singing." Translated, that means "Happily playing and singing." That's been our story for the last 45 years! During our lifetime we witnessed many changes- from the one room schoolhouse in the country to consolidation in town, from farming with horses to tractors- from feeding with 5-gallon pails to computer controlled mechanization.

Luther John Schaible, 90, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 19, 2020 with his family by his side. Luther was born on March 13, 1930 to the late Herman and Magdalena (Girbach) Schaible. On July 6, 1957 he married Barbara (Geiger) Schaible. Luther is survived by his wife Barbara and five children, Daniel (Julie) Schaible of Manchester, Jane (Robert) Braem of Caro, Joan (Robert) Meagher of Ann Arbor, Michael (Diane) Schaible of Manchester and Carol (Steven) Wahl of Clinton, 11 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren (soon to be 14 in June). Luther was preceded in death by his parents and a sister-in-law Mary Pfaus.

Luther was a lifelong grain and livestock farmer. He felt blessed to have his sons continue to grow

and expand the family farm. Luther was well known in the area for his band and accordion playing. He was especially known for German songs, polkas and square dancing. He provided music and square dancing for many weddings and local events. He would often break into song wherever he would go. Luther was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church teaching Sunday School and serving on various boards. He was active in the community with Farm Bureau and local township and county organizations, and was also a well-known and respected seed salesman.

The family would like to thank the staff of Our Family Friend agency for the care he received at home. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, December 23, 2020 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 Noon at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Capacity will be limited and masks will be required. There will be a private family memorial service later that day. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Luther John (Luke) Schaible:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger:

The engagement of Barbara Geiger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Geiger of Jackson Bead, to Luther J. Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road, Freedom. Township was announced this week of January 7, 1957. Mr. Schaible's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Hermann Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road. The bride-elect is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is presently a secretary in the law offices' of Raymond K. Klaasen and William F. Ager, Jr. Her fiance graduated front the Saline High School and is engaged in farming at the Pleasant Lake Road farm.

More About Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1957

Children of Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger are:

938

- i. Daniel Luther¹¹ Schaible, born 12 May 1958.
- Jane Louise Schaible, born 30 Sep 1959. She married Robert Daniel Braem 12 Dec 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Jane Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1959, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Education: Bet. 1973 - 1977, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Daniel Braem: Residence: Sebewaing, Michigan Residence 2: Caro. Michigan

More About Robert Braem and Jane Schaible: Marriage: 12 Dec 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 939 Joan Kay Schaible, born 21 Jun 1961.
- Michael Karl Schaible, born 18 Mar 1963. 940
- Carol Marie Schaible, born 29 Nov 1964.

736. Wilma Marie¹⁰ Trinkle (Tema Manda⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 May 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Fred Leon Johnson 11 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1909 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Marie Trinkle:

Wilma Marie Johnson, 85, of Ann Arbor died peacefully at home on November 23rd, after a brief illness, surrounded by the love of her family and friends. An adored mother, grandmother and friend,

Wilma is survived by her daughters Sharon (Paul) and Marilyn (Jim); her beloved grandchildren Anne, Alison, Robert, and Benjamin; her brother Leon; stepdaughter June (Robert); and many extended family members. Preceding Wilma in death were her husband Fred, sister Irene and stepson Ronald.

Wilma was born on May 17, 1926 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Gilbert and Tema Trinkle. She was born in Freedom Township, Michigan, and grew up on the family farm, attending Bethel Church. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Wilma lived in Ann Arbor, where she met her husband Fred, marrying him on August 11, 1951. Wilma was a devoted mother and homemaker, and also worked many years as a professional secretary at University of Michigan Hospitals in Ann Arbor. She was an active member of the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, where she enjoyed fellowship with the United Methodist Women, bible study and book clubs, and other church groups. Over the last 50 years, Wilma dedicated much of her time to serving the church in a variety of volunteer capacities, printing the weekly bulletin, teaching Sunday School, serving on the Worship and Memorial Garden Committees, and providing comfort to those in need through Uncommon Threads and Stephen Ministries. Wilma also enjoyed quilting, stamping and traveling with friends and family. She especially cherished her multiple trips to the Holy Land, and her annual summer vacations with her children and grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, December 10, 2011 at 2:30 pm at the First United Methodist Church, 120 State St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. For those desiring, contributions in lieu of flowers may be made to the First United Methodist Church, Arbor Hospice, or other organizations as friends deem appropriate to honor Wilma's life. Arrangements under the direction of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Fred Johnson and Wilma Trinkle: Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Trinkle and Fred Johnson are:

i. Sharon¹¹ Johnson. She married Paul?.

943 ii. Marilyn Johnson.

738. Irene Agnes¹⁰ Trinkle (Tema Manda⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Dec 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1998. She married **(1) William Herman Kottke**. He was born May 1934, and died 2005. She married **(2) Richard Zickel**. He was born 11 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 2007 in Michigan.

Children of Irene Trinkle and Richard Zickel are:

944 i. Gary Richard¹¹ Zickel, born 21 Oct 1965.

Notes for Gary Richard Zickel:

Gary Zickel, Director food service operations with Marianos. At the age of 14, Gary Zickel started his career in the food industry as a dishwasher. By the age of 28 he opened seven burger and pizza restaurants in Oakland county Michigan for a small, yet up-and-coming chain. Several years later he moved to Chicago and opened with his partner five successful restaurants, two of which (sushi wabi and Tank sushi) drew the attention of Nina & Bob Mariano, as they were getting ready to open their first grocery store in Illinois under the Mariano's brand. They approached Gary to assist them with bringing restaurant quality sushi into a grocery store. The Oki sushi brand for Mariano's was developed and its success led Mariano's to employ Gary to bring other restaurant style concepts into the 'grocerant' area of the stores. These concepts now include full-service sit-down oyster bars, smoke-house BBQ's, vegetarian bars, tea bars and elevated sandwich, pizza and meal offerings.

- + 945 ii. Lyn Zickel, born 1963.
 - 946 iii. Julie Ann Zickel. She married (1) David Letwak; born Aug 1966. She married (2) ? Byrd.
 - 947 iv. Andrea Lee Zickel. She married John Alexander.

739. Aaron Christian¹⁰ **Girbach, Jr.** (Aaron Christian⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice Ann Metty** 10 Sep 1955 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jun 1935.

More About Aaron Christian Girbach, Jr.:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1929

Confirmation: 17 May 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 926 Watson Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Janice Ann Metty:

Confirmation: 25 Dec 1955, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Aaron Girbach and Janice Metty:

Janice Ann Metty, daughter of Mrs. Florence Metty of W. Elswood Rd., Ann Arbor exchanged wedding vows with Aaron C. Girbach, Jr., son of Aaron C. Girbach of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township, at 7 p.m. Sept 10,1955, at the home of the bride's mother. The Rev. Harry Ray from the Bridgewater Lutheran Church performed the ceremony. The bride wore a white-baller in a length gown of nylon net over taffeta with a shoulder-length veil which was held by a pearl crown. She carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Patricia Smittendorf of Athens, Michigan, was her aunt's maid of honor. She wore a yellow net and carried a bouquet of yellow carnations. James Girbach, Norfolk, New York, the bridegroom's brother, was the best man. Lee Smittendorf of Athens the bride's nephew was the usher. Miss Lorraine Van Tichelt, Miss Marilyn Van Tichelt and Miss Billie Sue Synder, all from Scotts, Miss Lula Corille of Climax and Miss Roberta Fredericks of Waters Rd., Ann Arbor Township assisted at the reception.

For her honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan, the bride wore a navy blue suit with blue and white accessories. The couple plans to live in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Girbach was graduated from Climax High School and the Alexandra School of Cosmetology. She is employed in Beauty land in Ypsilanti. Her husband was graduated from Saline High School and is now attending Clearly College in Ypsilanti.

Janice and Aaron Girbach of Saline celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Sept. 10, 2005. The couple was married Sept 10, 1955 by Rev. Harry W. Ray at the home of the bride's brother, J. Keith Metty. The Girbach's have two daughters, Juanita (Mark) Blackton of Smithville, Missouri and Mary Ann (Robert) Holvenstot of Dexter. They have four grandchildren, Andrew and Jeffrey Blackton and Peter and Casey Holvenstot.

Mrs. Girbach was a hairdresser for the past 50 years, working at several shops in Saline. Since her retirement, she keeps busy with several hobbies. Mr. Girbach was employed by MichCon for 39 years and currently is employed part-time by Heritage Newspapers in Saline. The couple celebrated their anniversary with a private service at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater conducted by Pastor Kathy Meyers. Casey Holvenstot and Jeffrey Blackton served as special attendants for their grandparents. On Sept. 4, Mary Ann and Robert Holvenstot hosted a cookout at their home in honor of their parents. The couple plans to take an anniversary trip later in the fall.

More About Aaron Girbach and Janice Metty:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1955, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: James W. Girbach & Patricia S. Smittendorf

Children of Aaron Girbach and Janice Metty are:

+ 948 i. Juanita Jayne¹¹ Girbach, born 05 Oct 1957.

949

ii. Mary Ann Girbach, born 12 Oct 1960. She married Robert Jay Holvenstot 17 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1960.

More About Mary Ann Girbach:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1960, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Girbach and Robert Holvenstot:

Aaron and Janice Girbach of Saline are pleased to announce Dec. 1981 the engagement of their daughter, Mary Ann, to Robert Jay Holvenstot. The couple plan a July 1982 wedding. Mary Ann graduated from Saline High School in 1978 and will graduate from the University of Michigan in December of 1982 with a degree in electrical engineering. Robert, the son of Richard and Marilyn Holvenstot of Brighton, graduated from Hartland High School in 1978 and also expects to graduate from U-M in December 1982 with a degree in computer

engineering.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Mary Ann Girbach and Robert Holvenstot on July 17, 1982. Rev. Ronald Boldman presided at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Aaron and Janice Girbach of Saline with the son of Richard and Marilyn Holvenstot of Brighton. Juanita Girbach, the bride's sister from Houston, was the maid of honor. Christopher Holvenstot, the groom's brother from Houston, was best man. The bridesmaids included Pamela Olson of Saline and Carol Holvenstot of Brighton. The groomsmen were David Stewart of South Lyon and Christopher Girbach, the bride's cousin from Manchester.

Following the ceremony, a reception was hosted by the bride's parents at Freedom Township Hall. The newlyweds then departed for a two-week honeymoon in the Upper Peninsula. Mary is scheduled to graduate from the University of Michigan in December with a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering. Robert also expected to be a December graduate at the University of Michigan, will receive his degree in computer engineering, and now is working in robotics at the university.

Howell, Oct. 13, 1982 - Mary Ann Girbach of Saline became the bride of Robert Jay Holvenstot, Brighton, on July 17, 1982 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Saline. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Girbach of Saline. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Holvenstot of Brighton. The Reverend Ronald Boldman performed the double ring ceremony in which the bride was given away by her father. Juanita Girbach, sister of the bride, of Houston, Texas, Pamela Olson, Saline, and Carol Holvenstot, sister of the groom, of Brighton served as bridesmaids. Serving as groomsmen were Christopher Holvenstot, brother of the groom, of Houston, Texas, David Stewart and Christopher Girbach, cousin of the bride, Manchester. James Tice was the. soloist, and Matthew German was organist.

A reception was held in Freedom Township Hall in Manchester for 160 guests. Following a two-week trip to the Upper Peninsula, the couple is residing in Ann Arbor. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1978 and is attending the University of Michigan, majoring in electrical engineering. She will graduate in December. Her husband graduated from Hartland High School and is majoring in computer engineering at Michigan. He will also graduate in December.

More About Robert Holvenstot and Mary Girbach: Marriage: 17 Jul 1982, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

950 iii. Matthew Christian Girbach, born 17 Feb 1967; died 17 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Christian Girbach:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 19 Aug 1967, St. John's Chruch Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: premature birth

740. James William¹⁰ Girbach (Aaron Christian⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Roberta Ann Frederick** 25 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Erwin Frederick and Dorothy Fairbanks. She was born 29 Aug 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James William Girbach:

Burial: 24 Feb 1995, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 02 Jun 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 366-34-8435

Notes for Roberta Ann Frederick:

Roberta Ann Girbach-Morris, passed away on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital surrounded by her family. She was born August 29, 1936 and was the daughter of Erwin and Dorothy (Fairbanks) Frederick of Lodi Township. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, she received her Certificate in Cosmetology, ultimately setting up in her home so she could spend more time with her boys. She married James W. Girbach on May 25, 1956. He preceded her in death in 1995.

They have 3 sons, Frederick (Laura) Girbach of Saline, Stephen (Holly) Girbach of Ann Arbor, and Christopher (Kimberlee) Girbach of Manchester. She is also survived by 7 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. Following James' death, she married Arthur Morris, who has also preceded her in death. During her life she valued her role as homemaker to her 3 boys and then to her grandchildren. Always ready to watch them and share her love for them. She enjoyed dancing, playing cards and, of

course, her family. She was a member of the Pittsfield Grange and the Red Hat Society for many years. During her final years, she was a member of Federated Church in Grass Lake, Michigan.

Visitation will be held at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline on Tuesday, March 31, 2015 from 4:00-7:00 P.M. and from 10:00-11:00 A.M. on Wednesday, April 1, 2015. A service will be held at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home at 11:00 A.M. on Wednesday, April 1, 2015 with a graveside service following at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made the Humane Society of Huron Valley or The American Heart Association.

More About James Girbach and Roberta Frederick:

Marriage: 25 May 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Girbach and Roberta Frederick are:

- + 951 i. Frederick James¹¹ Girbach, born 16 Dec 1958.
 - 952 ii. Stephen Michael Girbach, born 21 Aug 1961.
 - 953 iii. Christopher Jon (Chris) Girbach, born 22 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kimberly Reynolds. He married (2) Kimberlee Ann Slone 03 Apr 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1967

Notes for Christopher Jon (Chris) Girbach:

Christopher Jon Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Girbach of 3628 Weber Rd., was born February 22, 1968 at the Saline Hospital.

More About Christopher Girbach and Kimberlee Slone: Marriage: 03 Apr 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

743. Christina Emilie¹⁰ Schnierle (Clara Christina (Cora)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Apr 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Nathan Carter Judson** Aft. 1955, son of Nathan Galpin Judson. He was born 28 Jan 1932.

More About Nathan Carter Judson:

Residence: Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Nathan Judson and Christina Schnierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Christina Schnierle and Nathan Judson are:

954 i. Nathan L.¹¹ Judson, born 29 Apr 1960.

Notes for Nathan L. Judson:

Nathan L. Judson:

Experience

- Dec 2011 Present Engineering Staff Analyst at The Boeing Company in Renton, Washington
- Jul 2002 Dec 2011 HR Development Specialist at The Boeing Company in Seattle, Washington
- Jul 2000 Jul 2002 HR Systems Technical Support at The Boeing Company in St. Louis, Missouri
- Aug 1990 Jan 1992 Graduate Assistant Marching Band Director at Washington State University in Pullman, Washington

Education

- 1990 1991 Bachelor of Music, Music Education Graduate Courses at Washington State University
- 1978 1984 Bachelor of Music in Music Education at Michigan State University

More About Nathan L. Judson: Residence: Everette, Washington

955 ii. Kimberly Christina Judson, born 13 Mar 1962. She married ? Hays; born Aft. 1959.

744. Duane Simon¹⁰ **Girbach** (Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Nov 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Howell, Livingston Co,

Michigan. He married **Joan Katherine Lambarth** 06 Oct 1956 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Lambarth and Helene Rentschler. She was born 22 Mar 1936, and died 09 Mar 2017 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio.

Notes for Duane Simon Girbach:

Duane S. Girbach, age 73, longtime Howell resident, passed away at his home Friday, June 13, 2008. He was born November 6, 1934 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Simon J. and Rena L. (Walker) Girbach. Beloved husband of Joan (Lambarth) Girbach whom he married October 6, 1956 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, dear father of Kathy (Bruce) Harter of Willard, OH and Kevin (Sue) Girbach of Novi, grandfather of Amanda & Chase Harter and Jeffery & Kaitlin Girbach. Also survived by his mother Rena, brother, Arnold (Fran) Girbach of Ohio, sisters, Karen (Steve) Bristle of Ann Arbor and Gail Girbach of Whitmore Lake.

Duane was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Howell where he was a Sunday School superintendent and teacher; past president of Howell Rotary Club, member of McPherson Hospital Board of Trustees and a Board Director for Livingston County Economic Development Committee. He was a distinguished military graduate of MSU where he earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Agricultural Education and a Masters Degree in Agricultural Economics. He was a 4-H Agent, a County Extension Agent and Livingston County Extension Director for 30 years retiring in 1990.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, June 17 at 11 a.m. from Grace Lutheran Church, Howell, Pastor Huff officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Visitation Monday 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. at MacDonald's Funeral Home, Howell. Memorial contributions are suggested to Grace Lutheran Church 312 Prospect Street, Howell, Michigan 48843 or Livingston County 4-H Clubs, 820 East Grand River Avenue, Howell, Michigan 48843.

More About Duane Simon Girbach:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 16 May 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Joan Katherine Lambarth:

Joan Katherine Girbach, age 80, a longtime Howell resident, died Thursday, March 9, 2017 at the Willows of Willard, Ohio. Joan was born March 22, 1936 to Alfred and Helen (Rentschler) Lambarth. Joan married Duane S. Girbach on October 6, 1956 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. Joan was an active member of Grace Lutheran Church, the Livingston Courier Questers, Child Study Club and enjoyed volunteer work at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Howell. Joan also worked as a school secretary for the Howell Public Schools.

Joan is survived by her loving family, daughter and son-in-law, Kathy (Bruce) Harter of Willard, Ohio, son and daughter-in-law, Kevin (Janet Polidori) Girbach of Northville, Michigan; grandchildren, Amanda Harter, Jeffrey Girbach, Chase Harter, Kaitlin Girbach; step-grandchildren, Haley, Nick and Wesley Broda, brother-in-law, Stephen Bristle and sisters-in-law, Gail Girbach, Fran Girbach and several nieces and nephews. Joan was preceded in death by her parents and husband of 52 years, Duane Girbach.

Visitation will be at MacDonald's Funeral Home, Howell (517-546-2800) on Monday, March 13, 2017 from 4 to 8 p.m. Her funeral will be Tuesday, March 14, 2017 at 11 a.m., (visitation beginning at 10 a.m.) at Grace Lutheran Church, 312 Prospect Street, Howell. Interment will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be given to Grace Lutheran Church, Howell.

Marriage Notes for Duane Girbach and Joan Lambarth:

BRIDGEWATER — St. John's Lutheran Church was the scene Saturday night Oct. 6, 1956 of the wedding of Joan Lambarth, Ann Arbor, and Duane S. Girbach, Pleasant Lake Road. The bride is the daughter of Alfred Lambarth, Ann Arbor, and the late Mrs. Lambarth, Thegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Lambarth, Pleasant Lake Road. The Rev. Ralph S. Piper, of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, officiated at the double ringcandle-light service. Miss Dorothy Fisher, Ann Arbor, was the maid of honor, and the bridesmaids were Miss Karen Girbach, sister of the groom, and Mass Sally Marker, of Ann Arbor. Sylvia Schneider Ann Arbor, the bride's cousin, and Gail Girbach, the groom's sister, were flower girls. Arnold Girbach, brother of the groom, was his best man, and the ushers were, Gerald Haarer, Saline, and

Ronald Stevens, of Battle Creek.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held, in the church parlor. Miss Barbara Geiger and Miss Angela Neebling, both of Ann Arbor, cut the cake. Coffee was served by Mrs. William Neithammer, Ann Arbor. Mrs. James Girbach, Ann Arbor, served the punch, and Miss Thelma George, Ann Arbor, served ice cream. Miss Christine Schnierle and Miss Margaret Schmidt were in charge of the gifts. Mrs. Donald Proctor kept the guest book.

The bride is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, and the groom is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State University. Girbach is affiliated with Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity. During the summers of 1954-55, he was assistant 4-H Club- agent for Washtenaw County. He will report Fort Knox, Kentucky, October 29, for six months military training. Hethen plans to enter the teaching profession.

More About Duane Girbach and Joan Lambarth:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1956, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Girbach and Joan Lambarth are:

- + 956 i. Kathy Sue¹¹ Girbach, born 03 Jun 1958.
- + 957 ii. Kevin Duane Girbach, born 26 Aug 1960.

745. Arnold Robert¹⁰ **Girbach** (Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 12 May 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2015 in Berlin, Holmes Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Patricia Margaret Jorfi** 02 Dec 1961. She was born 17 Mar 1938 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Frances Ann Braun** 31 Mar 1968. She was born 08 Dec 1944.

Notes for Arnold Robert Girbach:

Mansfield, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1976 - The election of Arnold Girbach, Millersburg, as president and a director of The Farmers and Savings Bank of Loudonville was announced by Jacob S. Fuller, chairman of the board of Centran Corp. of Cleveland. The Loudonville bank is a sister bank of Richland Bank of Mansfield and an affiliate of Centran, a Cleveland-based financial holding company. Girbach has been vice president and principal lending officer of The Adams Bank in Millersburg. He will move to Farmers and Savings on Oct. 4.

A native of Washtenaw County, Michigan, Girbach started his banking career as a messenger in a local bank while attending college. Following graduation from Michigan State University with a degree in agricultural economics, Girbach joined the National Bank & Trust Co. in Ann Arbor. Girbach was an assistant vice president and manager of the Ann Arbor bank's largest branch when he moved to Tiffin Savings Bank, Tiffin, Ohio, in 1968 as assistant vice president and manager of the mortgage department. He has been with the Millersburg bank since 1970.

Girbach is currently vice president of the Millersburg Area Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Holmes County Extension Advisory Board, Holmes County Planning Commission Advisory Council and the Millersburg Rotary Club. He has completed graduate courses in banking at the University of Michigan School of Banking and the University of Wisconsin Graduate School of Banking. Mr. and Mrs. Girbach have a son and daughter.

More About Arnold Robert Girbach:

Confirmation: 28 May 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Bef. 1966, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Aft. 1966, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Millerburg, Ohio

Notes for Patricia Margaret Jorfi:

Patricia Jorfi Girbach, 78 of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away peacefully after a long battle with cancer on September 5, 2016 at St. Joseph Home Hospice in Saline, Michigan. She is survived by Ron

Gerken (Pat's Partner in life); Son, J. Ross Girbach; Mother, Margaret Jorfi; Brother, Joseph (Beverly) Jorfi; as well Nieces, Brenda (Dale) Bucholz and Rebecca (Michael) Siller.

Pat was a very special lady and surely will be missed by friends and family. Pat enjoyed studying and learning about lifestyles and earlier cultures. She especially enjoyed those that shared her interests via her association with various local and national clubs and organizations. Patricia was an avid traveler and really looked forward to attending meetings within the organizations' yearly conventions.

Cremation has taken place on Wednesday, September 7, 2016 and she will be interred at the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorials may be made out to the American Cancer Society.

Marriage Notes for Arnold Girbach and Patricia Jorfi:

Lebanon, Pennsylvania – Mr. and Mrs. Arnold R. Girbach, who were married at Ann Arbor, Michigan, are on a motor trip through the southern states. They will reside at 1775 Jackson Ave., Ann Arbor. The bride is the former Patricia M. Jorfi, 1755 Jackson Ave., Ann Arbor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph H. Jorfi, Sr., 436 E. Lehman St. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Girbach, 8750 Pleasant Lake Road, Ann Arbor. The marriage was solemnized during a candlelight ceremony Saturday Dec. 2, 1961 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church. The Rev. W. W. Aurich officiated. Music was provided by Miss Blanche Kangas, organist, Warren Jaworski, soloist.

Attendants were Miss Judith Goetze, Miss Lois Holtgren, Mrs. Joan Girbach, Edward Doll, Dr. John Welser and Duane Girbach. Assisting at the reception for 150 guests at the American Legion Legion Hall following the ceremony were Mrs. Norma Neebling, Mrs. Luella Below, Mrs. Pat Kosh and Mrs. Viola Switzer.

The bride wore an imported silk gown with a Chantilly lace bodice trimmed with pearls and sequins and a bouffant skirt. Her illusion veil was attached to a crown of lace, sequins and pearls. She carried a white orchid on a white Bible. The bride's attendants were seen in royal blue satin brocade dresses and matching accessories. They wore white hats and carried matching muffs with pink roses.

The new Mrs. Girbach graduated from Lebanon High School 1956. She attended Lebanon Business College and night courses at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. She is the Officers Secretary, National Bank & Trust Company, Ann Arbor. Her husband is a graduate of Saline High School, Saline, Michigan, in 1955. He is a graduate of Michigan State University of the University of Michigan and Michigan Banking School. He is assistant cashier and branch manager, National Bank and Trust Company oi Ann Arbor.

More About Arnold Girbach and Patricia Jorfi:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1961

More About Arnold Girbach and Frances Braun:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1968

960

Child of Arnold Girbach and Patricia Jorfi is:

958 i. Jay Ross¹¹ Girbach, born 24 Jan 1966.

Notes for Jay Ross Girbach:

Lebanon, Pennsylvania – Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Girbach of 8180 Pleasant Lake Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the birth of a son at 4:26 p.m. Monday Jan. 24, 1966 in St. Joseph Hospital, Ann Arbor. The mother is the former Patricia Jorfi of Lebanon. The father is employed as assistant cashier and branch manager at the National Bank and Trust Company, Ann Arbor.

More About Jay Ross Girbach:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1966, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Girbach and Frances Braun are:

959 i. Wayne Robert¹¹ Girbach, born 09 Feb 1969 in Ohio.

 Shawn Marie Girbach, born 16 Mar 1971 in Ohio. She married James S. Vickers 08 Feb 1997 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 1966.

More About James Vickers and Shawn Girbach.

746. Karen Ruth¹⁰ **Girbach** (Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 May 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Earl Bristle** 06 Oct 1962 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Bristle and Marian Thompson. He was born 19 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karen Ruth Girbach:

Karen Bristle, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 72, passed away at home on Thursday, July 18, 2013. She was born on May 27, 1941 to Rena and Simon Girbach. Karen is survived by her husband, Stephen Bristle; her mother Rena Girbach; children: Kimberly (Art) Schrade, Kelly (Tom) Bristle-Ekovich, Kerri (Derek) Blakeney, and Marcus (Valisa) Bristle; sister Gail Girbach and brother Arnold Girbach; eight grandchildren: Morgan and Kennedy Ekovich, Kelsey, Nick and Sara Schrade, Raelyn and Harlee Bristle, and Kade Stephen Blakeney; as well as many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father Simon Girbach and brother Duane Girbach. Karen was the daughter of Rena and Simon Girbach of Saline, Michigan.

She worked as a Thrivent Financial Consultant for 30+ years, was an active member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, and served on the board of Lutheran Social Services of Michigan. She was also a 4-H leader for many years as well as a dairy quiz bowl coach. Karen loved her family and her church and devoted countless hours and energy to them both. She led a life as God wanted, which was to serve your neighbors quietly without fanfare, lend a helping hand, and share a kind word anonymously for this is His way. The family wishes to thank the doctors, nurses, and support staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital for their wonderful care and kindness during her treatment and brief stay at the hospital.

A Funeral Service will be held on Tuesday, July 23, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Rd., Bridgewater, MI 48115, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Monday from 2-8 p.m. Donations can be made in her memory to Lutheran Social Services of Michigan or St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Fund.

More About Karen Ruth Girbach:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1941, pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 Jun 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Earl Bristle:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1941, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 9050 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karen Girbach and Stephen Bristle:

A double-ring ceremony, for which the bride designed and made her own-gown, Saturday evening October 6, 1962, united in marriage Karen Ruth Girbach and Stephen Earl Bristle. The ceremony, conducted by the Rev. Harry Ray, of Tracy, Ohio, took place at St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon J. Girbach, of Pleasant Lake Rd.; her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Bristle, of Scio ChurchRd., Chelsea.

The bridal gown was of white Japanese silk brocade and satin, a full-length sheath with a detachable satin overskirt. A white satin headpiece held her shoulder-length veil, and she carried a white Bible and orchid. Mrs. Nancy Kempf, Bridgewater, served as matron of honor.

Bridesmaids were the Misses Carol Ann Neebling, Ann Arbor, and Yvonne Bernard, Saline. Miss Gail Girbach, sister of the bride, was junior bridesmaid. Miss Kathy Girbach, niece of the bride, served as flower girl. Earl Heller, of Chelsea, was best man; David Wolfgang and David Grossman served as ushers. James Bristle was junior usher, and Michael Bristle served as ring bearer. Both are brothers of

the groom. After a reception in the church hall and the-bride's parents' home, the couple left for a honeymoon in Northern Michigan. They will make their home at 9050 Waters Rd., Ann Arbor.

More About Stephen Bristle and Karen Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1962, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Nancy Kempf & Earl Heller

Children of Karen Girbach and Stephen Bristle are:

- + 961 i. Kimberly Carol¹¹ Bristle, born 15 Apr 1963.
- + 962 ii. Kelly Ann Bristle, born 24 Mar 1967.
- + 963 iii. Kerri Lee Bristle, born 30 Jul 1970.
- + 964 iv. Marcus Stephen Bristle, born 13 Nov 1972.

747. Gail Rena¹⁰ **Girbach** (Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Feb 1950. She married **Harvey Paul Stoll** 13 Apr 1973 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Stoll and Mildred Bauer. He was born 09 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gail Rena Girbach:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1950, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Paul Stoll:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1992, 3088 Jennings Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Stoll and Gail Girbach:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1973, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gail Girbach and Harvey Stoll are:

- + 965 i. Nathan Girbach¹¹ Stoll, born 17 Oct 1980.
- 966 ii. Adam Girbach Stoll, born 29 Nov 1982. 967 iii. David Girbach Stoll, born 11 Jul 1987 in
 - iii. David Girbach Stoll, born 11 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Girbach Stoll:

David Girbach of 3035 Jennings Road, Whitmore Lake, age 4, died June 21,1992 at Children's Hospital in Detroit. David was born July 11, 1987 in Ann Arbor, the son of Harvey and Gail (Girbach) Stoll. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and the Dexter United Methodist Church. He attended the Little Tigers Pre-school of Ann Arbor. David is survived by his parents; two brothers, Nathan Stoll, a sixth-grader at Wylie Middle School in Dexter and Adam Stoll, a fourth-grader at Bates Elementary School in Dexter; his grandmothers, Rena Girbach of Saline and Mildred Stoll of Manchester; several aunts and uncles; and many dedicated nurses.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev, Dennis Falk, pastor of St. John's, and Rev. Leland Penzien, pastor of Dexter United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Washtenaw Intermediate School District in David's name. Arrangements were handled by Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter.

More About David Girbach Stoll:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 24 Jun 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: stabis epilepticus

Hospital at death: Children's Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

749. CheryI¹⁰ **Mericle** (Orma M. (Erma)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 1949. She married **(1) Chip Roberts**. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Daniel James Lirette**. He was born 07 Aug 1947.

Child of Cheryl Mericle and Daniel Lirette is:

968 i. Joel Kevin¹¹ Lirette, born 19 Dec 1965; died 27 Apr 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joel Kevin Lirette:

Joel Kevin Lirette, age 47, of Saline, Michigan, passed away Saturday, April 27, 2013. He went peacefully to be with his Lord and Savior, surrounded by his family and friends. He leaves behind his mother, Cheryl Roberts (Mike); step-father, Chip Roberts (Vicki); brother, Jason Roberts (Mailan); brother, Brian Roberts; sister, Karen Roberts; life-long friend and caregiver, Wendy Steele Schryver (Dan and children); and father, Daniel Lirette; several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews.

He was preceded in death by his maternal and paternal grandparents, Raymond and Erma Mericle, and Shirley and Jack Lirette. Joel graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1984. He was an avid sports fan, especially U of M Football, Tiger Baseball and Red Wings hockey. He also enjoyed working on and building Mopars, going to car shows, and drag races with his friends; especially his former boss, Jim Blaha.

The family would like to extend warm gratitude to his cousin, Dale Smith, and caretakers, Pam Nitchie, Ron Nitchie, and Marnie Squires from Hospice of Michigan for their exceptional care, love, and support during this time. Friends and family welcome you to join in celebrating Joel's life at Saline's Mill Pond Park by the pavillion, on Thursday, May 2nd at 1:00 PM.

750. Mildred Marie (Micki) Bersuder (Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jan 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Junior (Parky) Crawford** 11 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernard Crawford and Ruby ?. He was born 05 Sep 1927 in Milan, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Marie (Micki) Bersuder:

Mildren "Micki" Crawford, of Saline, Michigan, formerly of Freedom Township, Ypsilanti, Flushing, Ann Arbor, age 96, died Tuesday, January 23, 2024 at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline. She was born July 4, 1927 in Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, the daughter of Joseph L. & Amanda L. (Henes) Bersuder.

Micki was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church where she was active with the Ladies' Missionary Society. She was also a member of the Chelsea Senior Citizens and the Salem Historical Committee. She retired from the Washtenaw County Clerk's office after 36 years. Micki and Parky enjoyed traveling, being a vendor at the Ann Arbor Art Fair, spending time with and spoiling the grandchildren. She was an avid gardener and loved feeding the wildlife.

On September 12, 1947, she married Bernard J. "Parky" Crawford at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI and he preceded her in death on September 14, 2008. Survivors include a daughter, Donna (Daniel) Schmidt of Ann Arbor; a son-in-law, Michael Thornton of Milan; three grandchildren, Jason (Sheena) Schmidt, Joe (Sophia) Schmidt, Kresten (Breanna) Sakstrup; four great-grandchildren, Aedan, Emma, Tara, and Kol; and other extended family. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Judy Thornton; and a sister, Arlene (Arnold) Naebeck.

Funeral services will be held Friday, January 26, 11:00 am at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Paul Jansen and Staff Minister Jason Petoskey officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Evangelical Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday from 2 to 4 pm & 6-8 pm, and at the church from 10-11 am. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Mildred Marie (Micki) Bersuder:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1927, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 17 May 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Clerk's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bernard Junior (Parky) Crawford:

Bernard J. "Parky" Crawford of Ann Arbor, age 81, died Sunday, September 14, 2008 at Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born September 5, 1927 in Milan, Michigan, the son of Bernard B. and Ruby Crawford. Parky served in the United States Navy during World War II. He was a longtime member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, and he felt privileged to have served on church boards and offices. He also belonged to the Farm Bureau. Parky was employed as an electronic technician at Sarns/3M. He created jewelry for the Ann Arbor Street Fair for eleven years.

He married Mildred "Micki" Bersuder on September 12, 1947 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan and she survives. Other survivors are two daughters, Judy (Michael) Thornton of Milan, Michigan, and Donna (Daniel) Schmidt of Ann Arbor, Michigan; a sister, Susan Sweet of Naples, Florida; five grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters. Evelvn Kennedy & Doris Hoffman.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 19, 11:00 am at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will be at Salem Evangelical Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel on Thursday 3-5 & 7-9 pm. The family has requested no flowers. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Bernard Junior (Parky) Crawford:

Baptism: 17 Dec 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Sarns/3M

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Crawford and Mildred Bersuder:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1947, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Bersuder and Bernard Crawford are:

- + 969 i. Judith Marie¹¹ Crawford, born 25 Aug 1948.
- + 970 ii. Donna Lynn Crawford, born 20 Jan 1951.

751. Arlene Ruth¹⁰ **Bersuder** (Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jul 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2023 in Michigan. She married **Arnold Ernest Naebeck** 29 Jan 1949 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Naebeck and Irene Schroeder. He was born 18 Jul 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2013 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Ruth Bersuder:

Arlene Ruth Naebeck of Tecumseh, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor Age 92, went to be with the Lord and her husband, Arnold on Thursday, January 5, 2023 at her daughter's home. She was born July 1, 1930 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Joseph L. & Amanda L. (Henes) Bersuder. Arlene graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1948. She worked at the Washtenaw County Clerk's office until 1991. Arlene was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. She enjoyed traveling, and was a fantastic vacation planner, including a very special trip to Alaska. Her greatest enjoyment in life was her family. On January 29, 1949, she married Arnold E. Naebeck in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and he preceded her in death on Aug. 11, 2013.

Arlene is survived by her children, Sandra Naebeck, David (Kathleen) Naebeck, Bonnie (Willard "Bill") Kohler, Kimberly (James) Payeur, and Rodney "Buck" (Laurie) Naebeck; 15 grandchildren; 40 great-grandchildren; a sister, Mildred "Micki" Crawford; and a sister-in-law, NeitaNaebeck. In addition to her husband, she was also preceded in death by two grandchildren, Brandon Payeur and Jeremy Kohler;

and brothers- and sisters-in-law, Bernard Crawford, Louis Naebeck, Norman and Marlene Naebeck, Robert and Shirley Hartman, Warren and Dorothy Hartman.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, January 11, 11:00 am at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor with Rev. Paul Jansen officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery, behind the church. On Tuesday, the family will receive friends at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church from 2-4 & 5-8 pm, as well as one hour prior to the service on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Arlene Ruth Bersuder:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1930, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Notes for Arnold Ernest Naebeck:

Arnold E. Naebeck, age 85, of Tecumseh, formerly of Ann Arbor, passed away Sunday, August 11, 2013. Arnold was born July 18, 1928 in Lodi Twp., Michigan the son of Louis and Irene (Schroeder) Naebeck. On January 29, 1949 he married Arlene Bersuder in Ann Arbor, Michigan and she survives. Arnold retired from the City of Ann Arbor where he worked as a heavy equipment mechanic. He was a lifelong member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. His greatest enjoyment in life was his family.

In addition to his wife, Arnold is survived by his children, Sandra (Bud Greener) Naebeck, David (Kathleen) Naebeck, Bonnie (Willard) Kohler, Kimberly (James) Payeur and Rodney "Buck" (Laurie) Naebeck; sister, Shirley (Robert) Hartman; brother, Norman (Marlene) Naebeck; sister in laws, NeitaNaebeck and Mildred Crawford; 16 grandchildren; 24 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; siblings, Dorothy, Louis, Mildred and Robert; brother in law, Bernard Crawford and infant grandson.

Funeral services will be 11:00 A.M. Thursday, August 15, 2013 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7411 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Visitation will be 2:00 - 8:00 P.M. Wednesday, August 14, 2013 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and one hour prior to the service on Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Killarney Lutheran Camp.

More About Arnold Ernest Naebeck:

Burial: 15 Aug 2013, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, employee Auto Parts Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, rented 521 Cherry; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 2005, 2185 E. Monroe Road; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Naebeck and Arlene Bersuder:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1949, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Bersuder and Arnold Naebeck are:

- + 971 i. Sandra Kay (Sandi)¹¹ Naebeck, born 30 Jul 1949.
- + 972 ii. David Arnold Naebeck, born 11 May 1951.
- + 973 iii. Bonnie Lee Naebeck, born 02 Jul 1952.
- + 974 iv. Kimberly Kay Naebeck, born 23 Jan 1957.
- + 975 v. Rodney Scott (Buck) Naebeck, born 12 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

752. Alwin John¹⁰ **Haas** (Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Oct 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **LaFern Alice (Fern) Moore** 22 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin John Haas:

Alwin John Haas of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 83, was born October 21, 1925 and passed away June 4, 2009 after a long illness. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and served in the US Army with the CIC Unit stationed in both Germany and Austria. Al earned his Pilots license under the GI Bill and enjoyed flying very much. After his service in the Army, Alwin married his high school sweetheart of three years, LaFern Alice Moore. He worked for 38 years in the beverage business and was a dedicated and hard worker. Al was a loving and caring husband, father, father in law, grandfather and great grandfather. This gentle, caring man will be very missed by his wife, his son, Ronald John Haas and his wife Karen, his daughter, Lynn Marie Kramer and her husband Paul Kramer, seven grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Al enjoyed nature and also enjoyed camping, hunting and gardening with his wife.

He was blessed with a beautiful family who will miss him very much. The family will receive friends from 5-7 p.m. Monday, June 8 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., and again from 10:30 a.m. until the time of funeral service at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, June 9, 2009 at the Zion Lutheran Church, 1505 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 with Graveside services including Military Honors being held at 2:30 p.m. Pastors David Bracklein and Mike Walters officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice.

More About Alwin John Haas:

Military service: US Army w/ the CIC Unit stationed in both Germany & Austria

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 521 N. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alwin Haas and LaFern Moore:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Haas and LaFern Moore are:

- + 976 i. Ronald John¹¹ Haas, born 10 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 977 ii. Lynn Marie Haas, born 04 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

753. Ralph Clarence¹⁰ Haas (Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1990 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. He married (1) Shirley Ann Miller Bet. 22 Jun 1947 - 04 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmo Miller and Luella Heilman. She was born 09 Aug 1933 in Cenoa, Ohio. He married (2) Marjorie Irene Olds 28 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Olds and Letha Raymond. She was born 23 Dec 1925 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2011 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Ralph Clarence Haas:

Ralph C. Haas of 404 Spring Street, Saline age 59, died suddenly Monday, March 5, 1990 in Port Charlotte, Florida. He was born December 22, 1930 in Ann Arbor, the son of Clarence and Marie (Henes) Haas. He had been a Saline area resident for the past 28 years. On February 28, 1976 in Ann Arbor, he married Marjorie Olds and she survives. Mr. Haas was a member of the Faith Lutheran Church of Saline, and had been employed as an electrician for the A.F. Smith Co. of Ypsilanti for many years.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: four sons, Randall Haas and his wife Sherry, Robert Haas and his wife Debi, Rodney Haas, all of Milan, and Roger Haas and his wife Tammy of Saline; one daughter, Laurie Lewis of Brooklyn; 13 grandchildren; his parents of Ann Arbor; one brother, Alwin Haas and his wife Fern, also of Ann Arbor; six stepchildren; and one niece and one nephew.

Funeral services will be held Friday, March 9 at the Faith Lutheran Church located on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. with Rev. Kay Keller officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, where friends may call on Wednesday from 7-9 p.m.; on Thursday from 7-9 p.m. and from the church on Friday from 12 noon until the time of service.

More About Ralph Clarence Haas:

Burial: Mar 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electrician

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1208 Chapel Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Haas and Shirley Miller:

Divorce: 1974

Marriage: Bet. 22 Jun 1947 - 04 Dec 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Irene Olds:

Marjorie Olds (Lyon) Haas of The Villages, Florida (formerly of Milan, Michigan), age 85, died peacefully on January 15, 2011, at Leesburg Regional Medical Center, Leesburg, Florida with her loving family by her side. She was born December 23, 1925 in Milan Township, Michigan to Eugene and Letha (Raymond) Olds. Marjorie grew up in Cone (Milan Twp), Michigan and lived most of her life in Milan.

In 2005 she moved to Englewood, Florida where she enjoyed her beach home on Manasota Key. In May, 2010, she moved to The Villages, Florida to be closer to family. Marjorie was a member of Lincoln Community United Methodist Church and most recently attended New Covenant United Methodist Church in The Villages, Florida. Marjorie graduated from Milan High School in 1943. After high school she was employed at the Willow Run Bomber Plant, and the King-Seely Corp. in Ann Arbor. On July 10, 1945, she married Gerald Lyon, together they had six children. She was a loving and devoted mother and homemaker.

She is survived by her six children, Brenda (Karl) Wilken, Robert (Alison) Lyon, Cathy (Michael) Frank, Charles (Roxanne) Lyon, Kimberly (Thomas) Birchmeier, and Stacey Lyon, sixteen grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, five step-children, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sister Katherine Mastie, and husband, Ralph Haas.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. where the funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, January 21, 2011 with the Reverend Emily Frank officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Michigan. Contributions in her memory may be made to Lincoln Community United Methodist Church, New Covenant United Methodist Church BEACH After-School Ministry, or Voices for Children of North Central Florida, Inc. ochalekstark.com

More About Marjorie Irene Olds:

980

Residence: Bet. 2005 - 2010, Englewood, Florida Residence 2: Bet. May 2010 - 2011, Villages, Florida

More About Ralph Haas and Marjorie Olds:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Haas and Shirley Miller are:

 Randall Allen¹¹ Haas, born 18 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Lee (Sherry) Heskett 09 Jun 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1952.

More About Randall Haas and Sharon Heskett: Marriage: 09 Jun 1972, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 979 ii. Laurie Anne Haas, born 21 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

iii. Robert Terry Haas, born 25 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Debbie Lynn Howe 02 Jul 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 May 1953.

More About Robert Terry Haas: Occupation: computer technician

More About Debbie Lynn Howe: Occupation: real estate

More About Robert Haas and Debbie Howe: Marriage: 02 Jul 1976, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 981 iv. Roger Patrick Haas, born 17 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

982 v. Rodney Andrew Haas, born 18 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

754. LeRoy Herman¹⁰ **Jedele** (Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Shirley Kruger** 16 Apr 1955 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kruger and Loretta Block. She was born 27 Jul 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Herman Jedele:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Jun 1997, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 18 lot 35

Cause of Death: septicemia; pneumonia; metastatic prostate carinoma

Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: Bet. 1964 - 1994, machine builder at Johnson Control Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plant

Occupation 2: Gross Farm Equipment

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 324 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-032-8508

Notes for Irene Shirley Kruger:

Irene S. Jedele, age 90, died peacefully Tuesday, September 27, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline. She was born July 27, 1932, in Ypsilanti, to Charles and Loretta (Block) Kruger. On April 16, 1955, she married LeRoy H. Jedele, and he preceded her in death on June 20, 1997. Irene graduated from Saline High School in 1950 and, after her children were grown, worked at Citizen's Bank of Saline and its successor banks for over 25 years. After retiring from the bank, she worked part-time for Lodi Township as Deputy Clerk. She enjoyed quilting and trips to Shipshewana, Indiana.

Survivors include four children, Karen (Robert) Mills of Saline, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele of Saline, Keith Jedele of Saline, and Marie (Douglas) Bowker of Ann Arbor; two daughters-in-law, Dona Jedele and Judy Jedele; seven grandchildren, Adreath "Abby" Crisovan and James Mills, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, and Daniel (Sheri), Denise, and David Bowker; five step-grandchildren Alan (Erika) Mills, Rochelle (Greg Hoch) Mills, Kimberly (DaJuan) Gesco, Kevin (Carrie) Vershum, Kelli (Todd) Pollard; fifteen great-grandchildren, one great-granddaughter, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, LeRoy, two sons, Richard "Joe" and Gary Jedele, her parents, two sisters, three brothers, and one step-grandson David Howard.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, October 1, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Paul Jansen officiating. Burial will follow the service and be held in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, September 30, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. and at the church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to Salem Lutheran Church, or to Careline Hospice.

More About Irene Shirley Kruger:

Confirmation: 09 Jun 1946, Immanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 3: Aft. 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger:

LeRoy and Irene Jedele will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary at an Open House hosted by their children on Sunday, April 13, 1980, from 1 to 5 p.m., at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club on Moon Rd. Friends and relatives are cordially invited. Irene Kruger and LeRoy Jedele, lifelong Washtenaw residents, were married on April 16, 1955, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. They have lived in the Saline area ever since.

The couple has six children: Karen Crisovan; Roger, Richard, Keith, Gary and Marie Jedele, all of Saline; and one grandchild, Adreath Irene Crisovan. Jedele is employed by the Blowmolding Machinery Division of Hoover Universal, Inc, in Manchester, and is an avid fisherman and gardener. Mrs. Jedele works at The Citizens Bank of Saline and enjoys quilting and sewing. They belong to Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

More About LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1955, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lloyd Jedele & Vamagene Schafer

Children of LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger are:

984

985

+ 983 i. Karen Sue¹¹ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Roger LeRoy Jedele, born 07 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joann Moore 15 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1950 in Anniston, Benton Co, Alabama.

More About Roger LeRoy Jedele:

Baptism: 26 May 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 25 Apr 1971, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 681 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Jedele and Joann Moore:

Marriage: 15 May 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iii. Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele, born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dona Sue Hertler 11 Nov 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:

Richard "Joe" Jedele of Saline, Michigan passed away suddenly on Thursday, December 17, 2020 at the University of Michigan Hospital, at 62 years of age following a very brief illness. Joe married Dona (Hertler) Vershum on November 11, 2006 and she survives. Joe had a lifelong love of farming. He worked at Gross Farm Equipment and Niethammer Trucking, and retired from Washtenaw County Road Commission. Funeral services will be held privately. A service will be viewable via livestream on Monday, December 21, 2020 at 11:00 A.M.

More About Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dona Hertler: Marriage: 11 Nov 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

986 iv. Keith Alan Jedele, born 28 Feb 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Alan Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 05 May 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1630 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 987 v. Gary William Jedele, born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2022.
- 988 vi. Marie Kay Jedele, born 23 Nov 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

755. Marilyn Louise¹⁰ **Jedele** (Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Norman Brassow, Jr.** 03 Aug 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 03 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Louise Jedele:

Dec. 23, 2004 - In 1954, when Marilyn Brassow first donned her nurse's cap, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital was not the large sprawling campus we know today. It was an old brick building on Ingalls Street in downtown Ann Arbor. Since then, Brassow has seen many changes in the nursing profession over the past 50 years.

"We don't wear the little caps anymore," she smiled. Brassow explained the trick to keeping the nurse's cap from falling off. "You would make a little pin curl on top of your head with bobby pins. Then you'danchor the cap to the pin curl and the hat would stay on," she said. Nursing school students were quick to get on-the-job training as well. "I remember that you could start working at the hospital as soon as you were able to give a patient a bath. That's changed too." When Marilyn was a young lady looking for a career, she admits, she had not really thought of nursing until a friend was accepted into the W.A. Foote nursing school in Jackson. "I thought to myself that seems like a good idea." And it was.

Brassow has been a registered nurse for 50 years, and has loved every minute of it. "But I think I chose theright time to retire. Like this morning I was able to make Christmas cookies," she smiled. "If I were working, I'd have to fit that in at night. Now I can just take my time and enjoy it without hurrying." Although technically this is Brassow's second retirement. The first time she retired from St. Joe Hospital was seven years ago, but that retirement didn't stick. "They were having sucha terrible time with a nursing shortage. They really needed me to come back, and I probably wouldn't have done it but they let me come back part time," she said. Brassow not only worked as an operating room nurse, she also taught students operating techniques through the course of her career. "Marilyn was in the operating room 20 years ago when I first started here," said nurse manager Kim Aube, "I washer manager for the past four years. She was always the person you went to with aproblem and she would always say, 'let me see what Ican do.' Then she'd go and figure out a way to fix theproblem or find a solution for you."According to Aube, as aparting retirement gift the entire department created aquilt for Marilyn. "Each person made theirown quilt square for the quilt. People put so muchinto it. Some were cross-stitched. One had little tiny hospital scrubs on it. Onehad a cross-stitched John Deere tractor. Every square had something to do with what we will remember about Marilyn," said Aube, who then collected all the individual guilt squares and sewed them together into one big guilt. "The time that went into making that quilt I've never seen such a group effort," said Aube. "She's done just about every job there is to do here, arid has done a great job."

Marilyn and her husband George have lived in the Saline community their entire lives, and together raised five daughters. "We've been married for 45 years," smiled husband George. "Just that long!"

When the two started out they ran the family farm. Eventually the farm was sold and the Brassow's settled down in another home in Saline Township. George worked at the former Sara's 3M, but now both will be enjoying retirement together. "We're just spending time with family • and enjoying life," said Marilyn.

In the meantime, those that Brassow left behind at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital wish her well. "She is basically the epitome of what you'd want anurse to be," said Aube. "Committed, kind, warm and dedicated until the dayshe retired. She loved her job. We will truly miss her here."

Marilyn Louise Brassow, age 88, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully at her home on Sunday, November 22nd, 2020 with family by her side. Marilyn was born July 1st, 1932 to the late Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. On August 3rd, 1957 she married the late George N. Brassow Jr. Marilyn is survived by her five daughters Laura (Steve) Schaible of Brooklyn, Lisa (Steven) Telgen of Milan, Linda (Ron) Santini of Wixom, Leslie (Rob) Hughes of Tecumseh, and Lois (Dan) Hargenrader of Ypsilanti; seven grandchildren, Jenniffer (Scott) Stanczak, Jessica (Craig) Herceg, Jillian (Brian) Bartsch, Samantha (Aaron) Friese, Andrew Telgen, Makayla Santini, Katherine Hughes (Matthew Neitman); and seven great-grandchildren Hazel, Cora, and Rose Stanczak, George and Eliza Herceg, Walter and Mabel

Bartsch. She is also survived by siblings Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, Liz (Richard) Roehm, sisters-in-law Irene Jedele and Mary Jedele, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband George and three brothers LeRoy Jedele, Harold Jedele, James Jedele, and a sister-in law Caroline Jedele. After graduating from nursing school at Foote Memorial in Jackson, Michigan in 1953 Marilyn went on to work as a RN at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in the operating room for over 55 years. She considered her family her greatest accomplishment next to her nursing career.

Marilyn was a member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan where a private memorial service will take place with immediate family. Burial will follow at the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or ALS Association of Michigan.

More About Marilyn Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 06 May 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Graduation: W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: registered nurse

Occupation 2: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Norman Brassow, Jr.:

Brassow, George N. Jr. Saline, Michigan, age 76, was called to his Heavenly home on Tuesday, March 14, 2006. He was born June 3, 1929 in Ann Arbor, MI the son of George and Minnie (Brassow) Brassow. On August 3, 1957 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor he married Marilyn Jedele and she survives. George had been a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Sa line where he was Baptized and Confirmed, sang in the church choir, taught Sunday school, and held various Church offices. He had been employed by Sarns-3M Corp. for many years as a machinist until his retirement. He was a member of the United States Army serving during the Korean Conflict.

Survivors in addition to his wife Marilyn include five daughters; Laura (Steve) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Lisa (Steve) Telgen of Milan, Linda (Ron) Santini of Saline, Leslie (Rob) Hughes of Tecumseh, and Lois Brassow also of Saline. Other survivors include seven Grandchildren; Jenniffer, Jessica, and Jill Schaible, Samantha (Aaron) Friese, Andrew Telgen, Katherine Hughes, and Makayla Santini, two brothers; Rev. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Texas, and Earl (Karen) Brassow of Wisconsin. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Harold Brassow.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, March 17, 2006 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis Officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, March 16, 2006 between the hours of 2-8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline.

More About George Norman Brassow, Jr.:

Burial: 17 Mar 2006, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Lutheran Ceminary Saginaw, Ssaginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army during the Korean Conflict

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: machinist at Sarns-3M Corporation

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 4357 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Jedele and George Brassow:

George and Marilyn Brassow celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary with an open house last week August 1982; and their family will soon be sending them on a second honeymoon to Nashville,

Tennessee. The couple was married August 3, 1957, at Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road. George is a lifelong Saline resident, while Marilyn grew up in Ann Arbor. They have lived in Saline all their married lives. Their family includes Laura and Steve Schaible and granddaughter Jenniffer; Lisa and Steve Telgen; and Linda, Leslie, and Lois Brassow, all of Saline, George is employed at Sarns Inc. in Ann Arbor, and Marilyn is a head nurse in the operating room at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About George Brassow and Marilyn Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Jedele and George Brassow are:

- + 989 i. Laura Lynn¹¹ Brassow, born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 990 ii. Lisa Louise Brassow, born 17 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 991 iii. Linda Lee Brassow, born 29 Jan 1963 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 992 iv. Leslie Lou Brassow, born 09 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 993 v. Lois Lucille Brassow, born 24 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Danial George Hargenrader; born 02 Aug 1969.

More About Lois Lucille Brassow:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1970, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

756. Lloyd Emanuel¹⁰ Jedele (Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2024. He married **Marlene Ida Wild** 04 May 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Wild and Clara Renz. She was born 24 May 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Emanuel Jedele:

Lloyd and David Jedele, Saline, were presented the "Walter Wolfgang Memorial" Conservation Farmer of the Year Award for 1987 at the 39th annual meeting of the Washtenaw County Soil Conservation District, held Tuesday, Feb. 2, 1988 at the Freedom Town Hall, Freedom township. The "Wolfgang Memorial" Award is presented to outstanding conservation farmers. The Jedele's were recognized for their use of no-till, grassed waterways, support of the Washtenaw County No-Till Club and their good land stewardship ethics.

Lloyd Emanuel Jedele passed away peacefully the morning of Tuesday, December 17th, 2024, at the age of 91. He was born on September 7th, 1933, in Lodi Township the son of Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. Lloyd was the beloved husband of Marlene (Wild) Jedele for 67 years. They married on May 4th, 1957. He was a devoted father to David (Donna) Jedele and Barbara (Curt) Fielder and a loving grandfather to Amy (Destiny) Jedele, Angela (John) Kohler, Amanda (Mason) Pichla, Sarah (Joshua) Blades, and Jacob (Megan) Fielder, as well as eight great-grandchildren. Lloyd was a lifelong farmer. He will be remembered for his strong work ethic, quick wit, and always being ready for a good game of Euchre. In addition to farming, he was co-owner of Feldkamp Tire and worked for the City of Saline DPW.

Lloyd is survived by his wife, children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren, his sister Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, and his sisters-in-law Mary Jedele and Ruth Blumenauer. He was preceded in death by his parents, siblings Leroy (Irene) Jedele, Marilynn (George) Brassow, Harold (Caroline) Jedele, James Jedele, and brother-in-law Willard Blumenauer.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, December 20th, 2024 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, December 21st at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Issac Pappenfuss will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow and will be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Lloyd's name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church – Saline, to Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of the donor's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Lloyd Emanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1933, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 25 May 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2740 Austin Road, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marlene Ida Wild:

Occupation: employee Co-Operative Extension Service Office Washtenaw Co Building; Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild are:

+ 994 i. David Lloyd¹¹ Jedele, born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 995 ii. Barbara Susan Jedele, born 17 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

757. Harold Frederick¹⁰ Jedele (Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Louise Acton** 28 Jun 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Acton and Marjorie Gess. She was born 04 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick Jedele:

Harold Frederick Jedele of Ann Arbor (formerly of Saline), age 81, passed away on Sunday, May 1, 2016 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was born November 13, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman E. and Bertha R. (Henes) Jedele. On June 28, 1958 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Caroline Louise Acton and she preceded him in death on December 29, 1998. Harold had a special love for John Deere tractors and watching the horse pulling and tractor pulling at the local fairs. He also loved spending time with friends at the Wednesday night euchre club.

Survivors include his children Joyce (Kevin) Gross and Janice (Carl) Sheppard and his granddaughter Rachael Mieras. Other survivors include his sister Marilyn Brassow, his brother Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, sister Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, and sisters-in-law Irene Jedele and Mary Jedele. Harold was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, brothers LeRoy and James, and brother-in-law George Brassow.

Funeral Services will take place on Thursday, May 5, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, May 4, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and again on Thursday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Harold Frederick Jedele:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7683 Lindemann Road: Lodi Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Notes for Caroline Louise Acton:

Caroline Jedele of Ann Arbor, 61, died December 29, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Jedele was born March 4, 1937 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Russell and Marjorie (Guess) Acton. On June 28, 1958, she married Harold Jedele at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor arid he survives. Mrs. Jedele was a member of Salem Lutheran Church where she served on the Altar Committee. She had worked as a secretary for 29 years at the Saline Area Schools, and at the South and West Washtenaw Consortium office until her retirement in 1996.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two daughters, Janice Jedele of Ann Arbor and Joyce (Dale) Mieras of Hudson; one granddaughter, Rachael Mieras; one brother, Jim (Cindy) Schroeder; and one niece. Holly Schroeder, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held December 31 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Caroline Louise Acton:

Burial: 31 Dec 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 20 lot 38

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: King Seeley Corporation

Occupation 2: Bef. 1996, secretary Saline Public Schools SalineTwp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton:

The Salem Lutheran Church was the scene at 8:00 o'clock Saturday evening June 28, 1958 of the marriage of Caroline Louise Acton and Harold F. Jedele. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ray Schroeder of Ann Arbor and Russell Acton of Saline. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Herman Jedele of Lodi Township. The Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony; Mrs. Calvin Frey was organist and the soloist was Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer. The bride's gown was embroidered nylon tulle, which had a fitted bodice with portrait neckline and long pointed sleeves. The full gathered skirt was floor length with tiers in the back which-formed a chapel sweep. A crown of pearls and sequins held her fingertip veil of French illusion, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid.

The maid of honor was Miss Else Knoedler of Saline, who wore a white nylon sheer over powder blue taffeta, made with a round neckline and cap sleeves. It was princess style with a taffeta bow and streamers at the back. She wore a matching hat with a circle veil and carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Elizabeth Jedele, sister of the groom of Lodi, and Miss Judy Audritsh of Saline. Their dresses were like that worn by the maid of honor, and they carried bouquets of pink carnations. The flower girl was Donna Crawford of Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, whose dress was like the other attendants, and she carried a basket of flowers. The ring bearer was Steve Stull of Saline, cousin of the bride. The groom was assisted by his brother, James Jedele of Lodi, as best man. The ushers were Richard Wenk of Lodi, the groom's cousin, and Richard Audritsh of Saline.

A reception followed in the Parish Hall at which Mrs. LeRoy Jedele kept the guest book, Mrs. George Brassow served punch and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele poured coffee, all were from Saline. The cake was cut and served by M r s. Robert Walker and Miss Alma Miller, both of 'Ann Arbor. Others assisting were Mrs. Ray Weber, Mrs. Cora Fehrle, Mrs. Harold Graden, Mrs. Wilbert Schaible, and the Misses Mary Graden, Mary Weber, Eileen Grosshans, Wilma Schaible, Rose Anne Lambarth and Carol Lambarth. Mrs. Jedele graduated from the Saline High School and is employed at the King-Seeley Corporation. Mr. Jedele is engaged in farming.

Longtime Salinians Harold and Caroline Jedele celebrated their silver wedding anniversary on Sunday, June 26, 1983 with an open house at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The couple was married June 28, 1958 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Caroline is a secretary at Saline High School while Harold is a farmer. The party was hosted by the couple's two daughters, Mrs. Dale (Joyce) Mieras and Janice Jedele. The 25th anniversary celebrants have one grandchild, Rachael Mieras.

More About Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton: Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Jedele and Caroline Acton are:

997

i. Joyce Ann¹¹ Jedele, born 09 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Janice Louise Jedele, born 25 Dec 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Andrew Sheppard 04 Sep 2004; born 26 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1962, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1980, Anna Arbor Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Andrew Sheppard:

Education: 1979, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 2004, employee Lectronics Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janice Jedele and Carl Sheppard:

Janice Jedele and Carl Sheppard are engaged June 17, 2004, and will be married Sept. 4, 2004. The daughter of Harold Jedele of Ann Arbor, Janice graduated from Ann Arbor Huron High School in 1980. Carl, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sheppard, graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1979 and is employed by Lectronics in Saline. The couple enjoys bowling and camping.

More About Carl Sheppard and Janice Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 2004

758. James William (Jim)¹⁰ Jedele (Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Jane Roehm 21 Jun 1969 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. She was born 06 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James William (Jim) Jedele:

James William Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, died peacefully at his home on May 28, 2011, surrounded bhis loving family. He was born August 23, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. On June 21, 1969, in Manchester, Michigan at Bethel U.C.C. he married Mary Roehm and she survives. Jim lived his entire life at the farmhouse that has been in the family since 1854. He took over the farm in 1962 and has been farming ever since. Jim played in a band called "The Jolly Germans" from 1963 until the late 1970's. He also called square dances. He started the euchre league in Bridgewater in 1969. Jim was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where he was confirmed in 1956 and served as an Elder from 1972 - 1977.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include three sons, Barry, Todd (Michelle), and Kelly (Tara); five grandchildren, Chelsea Jedele, Sydney and Siera Jedele, and Jordan and Katelyn Jedele. Other survivors include two brothers, Lloyd (Marlene) and Harold; two sisters, Marilyn Brassow and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, a sister-in-law, Irene Jedele, many nieces, nephews, and close friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, LeRoy; a sister-in-law, Caroline Jedele; and a brother-in-law, George Brassow.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About James William (Jim) Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1942, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co. Michigan - sponsors: Edgar Jedele & Mrs. Robert Walker

Confirmation: 06 May 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Roehm:

Confirmation: 1962, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bank employee Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Jedele and Mary Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of 9221 Waters Rd., have announced Dec. 5, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Mary, to James Jedele, son of Mrs. Bertha Jedele of 6595 Waters Rd., and the late Mr. Jedele. Miss Roehm is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at the Saline Savings Bank. Her fiance, who graduated from Saline High School, is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

A Saturday evening June 21, 1969 wedding at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester united in marriage Mary Jane Roehm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of Waters Rd., and James William Jedele, of 6595 Waters 'Rd., son of Mrs. Bertha Jedele of Harris St. The Rev. Roman Reineck conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor was the bride's sister, Mrs. David Young, of Ann Arbor, and bridesmaids were another sister of the bride, Mrs. Ron Finkbeiner of Bridgewater, and two sisters of the groom, Mrs. Richard Roehm of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Brassow of Saline. Leroy Jedele served his brother as best man. Two other brothers, Harold and Lloyd Jedele of Saline, seated the guests, together with other ushers Carl Wenk and Richard Roehm, a brother of the bride, Dennis Diuble, all of Ann Arbor.

A reception at the Spostsman's Club in Manchester followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 6595 Waters Rd., after a wedding trip in Upper Michigan. The groom, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming. The bride graduated from Manchester High School and is employed at the Saline Savings-Bank.

More About James Jedele and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Jedele and Mary Roehm are:

- + 998 i. Barry James¹¹ Jedele, born 05 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 999 ii. Todd Nelson Jedele, born 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1000 iii. Kelly Lloyd Jedele, born 08 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

759. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz)¹⁰ Jedele (Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Louell Roehm** 24 Sep 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 14 Mar 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Haas

Confirmation: 25 May 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Louell Roehm:

Confirmation: 1952, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bricklayer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9035 W. Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Jedele and Richard Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Roehm returned last week from their honeymoon in Yellowstone National Park and the western states. The former Elizabeth Jedele, daughter of Mrs. Herman Jedele and the late Mr. Jedele, and Richard Roehm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, were married in Salem Lutheran Church on September 24, 1966 by the Rev. Alvin Baer. Miss Penelope Austin was maid of honor, and David Roehm was best man. The bridesmaids were the Misses Mary and Linda Roehm; James Jedele and Herbert Roehm seated guests. Lisa Brassow was flower girl and Gary Jedele was the ring- bearer. Mr. and Mrs. Roehm are building a new home on Waters Rd.

More About Richard Roehm and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Jedele and Richard Roehm is:

+ 1001 i. Kevin Richard¹¹ Roehm, born 15 Jun 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

760. Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker (Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Sep 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Harold Drake** 03 Dec 1954 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Drake and Alma Jedele. He was born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Alice Walker:

Janet A. Drake of Ann Arbor, 64, died suddenly July 3, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born Sept. 19, 1938 in Saline, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Henes) Walker. On Dec. 3, 1954, she married Donald H. Drake and he survives. Janet worked as a bus driver for the Saline Area Schools for many years.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: eight children, Joddy (Fred) Hieber, Paula Drake, Leann (David) Hall, Steven (Leslie) Drake, Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake, Brenda(Ralph) Hoelzer, Curtis Drake, and Mark (Angela) Drake; 13 grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a grandson.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held July 8 at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial took place in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Schools Bus Drivers Scholarship Fund or to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Janet Alice Walker:

Burial: 08 Jul 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 01 Jun 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Harold Drake:

Donald H. Drake of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away after a brief illness on Sunday, December 20, 2020 at the St. Joseph Hospital in Chelsea, Michigan at the age of 84. Don was born on July 27, 1936 in Lodi Township, to the late Harold A. and Alma (Jedele Gensley) Drake. On December 3, 1954, he married the late Janet (Walker) Drake at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan.

Don is survived by his eight children: Joddy (Fred) Hieber of Ann Arbor; Paula Drake of Ann Arbor; LeAnn Drake of Ann Arbor; Steven (Leslie) Drake of Ann Arbor; Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake of Saline; Brenda (Ralph) Hoelzer of Ann Arbor; Curtis Drake of Ann Arbor; and Mark (Angela) Drake of Ann Arbor. He also has 14 grandchildren: Kimberly (Kyle) Olberg; Erica and Dustin Drake; Britain (Lauren Langton) and Bennett Drake; Kelsey (Jay) Miller, Jacob, Derek, and Ethan Hoelzer; Michael and Andrew (Paige

Downer) Drake; and Danielle Bunney, Gage and Ashton Drake; great-grandchildren: Kenley and Maverick Miller. Don is also survived by his sister, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and sisters-in-law, Audrey Gensley of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Pat Drake of Richmond, Kentucky and many nieces, nephews, cousins and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his brothers: Ralph (Ruth) Gensley, Earl Gensley, and Robert Drake; and grandson Joshua Hoelzer.

Don was a lifelong dairy farmer which he shared with his sons. He was one of the founding members of the Michigan Tractor Pullers Association started in 1969 which he loved and was devoted to. Don was also proud to be involved with the Saline Community Fair, serving on the fair board since 1973. He was extremely proud to help establish tractor pulling at the Saline Fair. Most recently, you would see Don in the livestock barn or near the show arena watching all of his grandchildren showing their animals. Don had a quick wit and some interesting little sayings that he shared with his children and grandchildren. He had a way to make you smile and add humor to situations unless it involved playing euchre. Don loved to play cards and it was never a true gathering unless some games were played. And don't forget the homemade wine. Don loved to make and especially share wine. For family and friends who were lucky enough to participate, the annual wine making was an event to be remembered. However, his greatest treasure and accomplishments were his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

A celebration of Don's life will take place at a future date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name can be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan 48115.

More About Donald Harold Drake:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1936, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ruben Marion

Residence: Bef. 1974, 6291 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Aft. 1974, 5876 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Drake and Janet Walker:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1954, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Earl Emmanuel Gensley & Barbara Ann Luckhardt

Children of Janet Walker and Donald Drake are:

+ 1002 i. Joddy Alice¹¹ Drake, born 28 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 1003 ii. Paula Marie Drake, born 02 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paula Marie Drake:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1957, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 09 May 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1004 iii. Leann Ruth Drake, born 18 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1005 iv. Steven Donald Drake, born 10 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1006 v. Jeffrey Robert Drake, born 04 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1007 vi. Brenda Lee Drake, born 20 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1008 vii. Curtis Scott Drake, born 28 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1009 viii. Mark Allen Drake, born 04 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

761. Marlou Nina¹⁰ **Luckhardt** (Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Apr 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2023. She married **Robert Thomas Smith** 31 Dec 1951 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alonzo Smith and Bertelle Wilson. He was born 03 Nov 1931 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marlou Nina Luckhardt:

Marlou Nina Smith left the troubles of this world, passing on Friday, August 11th, 2023. She was born April 8, 1935 to Raymond Edwin and Emma Luella Luckhardt in Bridgewater, Michigan. She married Robert Thomas Smith on December 31, 1951. They had 70 years of marriage before Bob's passing on December 11, 2022. Marlou went back to school and received her GED in 1994. She worked as a

waitress at Schumm's restaurant in Chelsea, worked for McDee's in injection molding and for many years at Chelsea Hospital doing payroll and data processing. Marlou enjoyed sewing, cooking, gardening and traveling. She and Bob travelled all throughout the United States and Europe and embarked on many many cruises. After retirement, she and Bob moved to Georgia where they had a home in the mountains in Clayton.

Marlou is survived by her sister Barbara England of Saline, a sister and brother-in-law Don and Pat Frietag of Virginia, and sister-in-law Leona Smith. She is also survived by her children, Rebecca (Doug) Schoenberg of Chelsea, Julie (Rick) McLean of Dexter, Brad (Holly) Smith of Stockbridge, 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Bob, a daughter Deborah, and her parents. Private graveside services will take place at Lodi Township Cemetery on August 21st. Memorial contributions can be made in Marlou's name to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, ALSAC/St. Jude Children's Research Hospital 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105.

More About Marlou Nina Luckhardt:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 May 1948, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Thomas Smith:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1958, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 28 Mar 1958, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corp. Occupation: manufacturing engineer

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Smith and Marlou Luckhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1951, Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: Willis Methodist Church Willis, Michigan

Children of Marlou Luckhardt and Robert Smith are:

i. Deborah Lou¹¹ Smith, born 29 Jul 1952 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1957.

More About Deborah Lou Smith:

Baptism: Willis Methodist Church Willis, Michigan

Burial: May 1957, Lodi Township Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute leukemia

- + 1011 ii. Rebecca Ann Smith, born 15 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1012 iii. Julie Lee Smith, born 22 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1013 iv. Bradley Robert Smith, born 11 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

762. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Luckhardt (Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Warren Reynolds** 20 Oct 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Eva?. He was born 27 Jun 1934, and died 28 Sep 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Luckhardt:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: floral designer

Residence: Traverse City, Michigan

More About Clarence Warren Reynolds:

Military service: US Army

Occupation: employee General Motors

Marriage Notes for Barbara Luckhardt and Clarence Reynolds:

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt of Parker Rd. announced March 31, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Ann, to Clarence Warren Reynolds, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Reynolds of Berry Rd. Superior Township. Miss Luckhardt is a senior at Saline High School. Mr. Reynolds, who was graduated from Ypsilanti High School is employed by the Central Specialty Division of the King-Seeley Corp. A wedding date has not been set.

The candlelight ceremony uniting in marriage Miss Barbara Ann Luckhardt and Clarence Warren Reynolds was performed by Rev. H. L. Engel at 7 o'clock Saturday evening, October 20, 1956, at the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. The bride's parents rare Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt, 8262 Parker Rd., Bridgewater, and parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Reynolds, Berry Rd., Ypsilanti., There were, baskets of white chrysanthemums at the altar, and the service was attended by 350 guests. Mrs. Winifred Gall was organist and Miss Betty Platt sang the "Lord's Prayer" and "O Perfect Love". The bride's gown was made floor length of white tulle with embroidered portrait neckline and short sleeves. Her fingertip veil was of tulle which was fastened by a cap of pearls and orange blossoms, and she carried a, cascade bouquet of fugi chrysanthemums and stephanotis and wore a pearl necklace and teardrop, earrings. Mrs. Richard Longwish, Wayne, was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Marlene Biech, Ypsilanti, friend of the bride, and Mrs. Harold Bennett, Ypsilanti the groom's sister.

The matron of honor wore a waltz length gown of pink crystallite with long waist and round neckline and her flowers were pink fugi mums and pink pompoms, the attendants wore medium pink crystallite, made like the matron's and carried shaded pink, chrysanthemums. The flower girls, Deborah and Rebecca Smith, nieces of the bride, wore pale pink crystallite dresses made like those of the other attendants and carried Spanish baskets filled with shades of pink mums. The best, man was Richard Longwish of Wayne, and ushers were Duane Flanagen, Donald Bennett, James Rice and Robert Meyers, all of Ypsilanti, friends of the groom . The bride's mother wore a navy blue gown with portrait neckline and her accessories were black and white. The groom's mother wore teal blue and pink accessories and corsages for both were white carnations and stephanotis.

A reception followed at the Superior Township Hall for guests from Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Saline, Wayne, Battle Creek, Hillsdale, Cement City and Plymouth. After a week's trip in northern Michigan the couple will live at 44101 E. Michigan Ave., Wayne; the bride wearing a wedgewood blue silk suit with black and white accessories. Mrs. Reynolds, a graduate of the Saline High School, is employed at the Washtenaw County Building, Ann Arbor. The groom, a graduate of the Ypsilanti High School, is employed at General Motors Cheverolet Truck Plant, Willow Run.

Barbara and Clarence Reynolds will be the guests of honor at a party Saturday, Oct. 17, 1981, at the Freedom Township Hall celebrating their silver wedding anniversary. The party will be hosted by their four daughters, two sons-in-law and one grandson; Dawn and Randy Klein, Tammy and Scott Bassett, Tracy and Christa Reynolds and grandson Jacob Klein. Barbara and Clarence were married October 20, 1956, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline by Rev. H. L. Engel. The lifelong Saline residents met during a dance at the Pittsfield Grange. Barbara is a busy housewife and enjoys sewing and other needlework. Clarence works in the Material Department at the CM Ypsilanti plant and enjoys bowling. Barbara noted that she and Clarence were married the same day and in the same church as Richard and Nancy Niethammer whose silver anniversary party was announced in The Reporter last week.

More About Clarence Reynolds and Barbara Luckhardt:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1995

Marriage: 20 Oct 1956, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Luckhardt and Clarence Reynolds are:

- + 1014 i. Dawn Marie¹¹ Reynolds, born 13 Sep 1958 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri.
- + 1015 ii. Tammy Sue Reynolds, born 01 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2006 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 1016 iii. Tracy Lynne Reynolds, born 08 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1017 iv. Christa Ann Reynolds, born 17 Jun 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

763. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)¹⁰ Henes (Erwin August⁹, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Kay (Patti) Hughes** 12 Aug 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Hughes and Bonnie Arnold. She was born 01 Oct 1957.

More About Lawrence Erwin (Larry) Henes: Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Henes and Patricia Hughes are:

+ 1018 i. Brandon August¹¹ Henes, born 12 Mar 1978.

+ 1019 ii. Amanda Kaye Henes, born 01 Jan 1981.

766. Linda Lee¹⁰ Henes (Edwin Alfred (Eddie)⁹, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Jul 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 2014 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Joseph Rentfro** 18 Apr 1970 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Rentfro. He was born 03 Jun 1950.

Notes for Linda Lee Henes:

Linda Lee Henes Rentfro born July 18, 1951, of Manchester, Michigan peacefully passed away October 28, 2014 with her loving husband and children by her side. A celebration of life memorial service will take place at 11am on Saturday November 8, 2014 at St. Johns Lutheran Church located at 8805 Austin Road, Saline Michigan, 48176 with visitation from 10:00 am until the time of the service.

More About Linda Lee Henes:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1951, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Henes and William Rentfro:

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Henes, of 5901 Alber Rd., have announced August 21, 1969 the engagement of William Rentfro, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Rentfro of 100 W. Henry. St. Miss Henes, a Saline High School graduate, is employed at the University of Michigan. He fiancé also graduated from Saline High and is employed by General Telephone Co. in Saline. A spring wedding is planned.

Expected back in Michigan Wednesday after their honeymoon trip through the South are Mr. and Mrs. William Rentfro, who exchanged wedding vows last Saturday April 18, 1970 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. The couple, both Salinians, will make their home in Ann Arbor, where both are employed, the bride as a key punch operator at the U-M, and the groom as a sign maintenance man with the County Road Commission. Their apartment is located at 400 Maynard Street.

Mrs. Rentfro is the former Linda Lee Henes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Henes. She and the groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Rentfro, were united in marriage by the Rev. Hubert Kaste, pastor of St. John's. Miss Diane Guenther, Ann Arbor, and Robin Flickinger, Saline, were maid of honor and best man at the ceremony. Bridesmaids were Miss Sandra Rentfro, sister of the groom, and Miss Charma Green, of Saline. Ushers were Paul Doneghue, Marc Van Doren and William Hill, Saline. Wilbur Henes, brother of the bride, was ring bearer, Laura Kaufman, Saline, a niece of the groom, was flower girl. A reception at the Legion Hall in Saline followed the ceremony. The bride is a 1969 graduate of Saline High School. The groom graduated in 1968.

More About William Rentfro and Linda Henes:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1970, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Henes and William Rentfro are:

 Ronald Jason¹¹ Rentfro, born 08 Aug 1971. He married Joanne Cynthia Kemner 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1974.

More About Ronald Jason Rentfro:

Baptism: 07 Nov 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Rentfro and Joanne Kemner: Marriage: 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Karrick William Rentfro, born 11 Mar 1975.

More About Karrick William Rentfro:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1975, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1022 iii. Jennifer Leigh Rentfro, born 05 Mar 1977.
+ 1023 iv. Deborah Lynn Rentfro, born 29 May 1973.

767. Wilbur Edwin¹⁰ Henes (Edwin Alfred (Eddie)⁹, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Mary Beth Gardner**. She was born Aft. 1960. He married **(2) Shelia Mae Robinson** 09 Oct 1982 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1963. He married **(3) Lisa Marie Pratt** 29 Aug 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Pratt and Karlene Underwood. She was born 05 Jul 1969.

More About Wilbur Edwin Henes:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Henes and Shelia Robinson:

Divorce: 1985

Marriage: 09 Oct 1982, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Henes and Lisa Pratt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilbur Henes and Mary Gardner is:

i. Brittney Sue¹¹ Henes, born 08 Jun 1985.

Child of Wilbur Henes and Lisa Pratt is:

1025 i. Jacob W. (Jake)¹¹ Henes, born 08 Jun 1992.

768. Robert Edward (Bob)¹⁰ Kalmbach, Sr. (Karl LeRoy⁹, Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)⁸ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora May Smith** 20 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucian Smith and Elsie Miller. She was born 03 Jun 1932 in Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 08 Oct 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edward (Bob) Kalmbach, Sr.:

Bob Kalmbach, a staff photographer for the University of Michigan for decades, has died. He was 66. He died Monday Feb. 12, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Kalmbach grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High. He worked as a photo printer at Michigan Photo Services,

and after eight years, he became a photographer. He told The Ann Arbor News in an interview last year that he had shot "everything from presidents to pigeon dung."

Robert Kalmbach, University photographer for 47 years, died Feb. 12, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was 66. Kalmbach retired from full-time work at the University in July 2000 but continued to work part-time for the Athletic Department. A familiar face-behind-the-camera to many at the University, Kalmbach visually documented visits from politicians and presidents, writers and artists, and the daily events that tell the tale of the University. His photographs have been featured locally and nationally in such diverse publications as The University Record and National Geographic magazine. A variety of his work is displayed in the Founders' Room at the Alumni Association Building.

Among his personal favorites, which he displayed in his darkroom in the Fleming Building, was a portrait of a pensive Arthur Miller and a photo of an elephant performing at Mott Children's Hospital. Over the years, he delighted in telling the story that no one batted an eyelash or registered surprise as the elevator containing the elephant stopped at various floors at Mott. Kalmbach was feted at a Universitywide reception last summer, with remarks offered by President Emeritus Robben W. Fleming, football coach Lloyd Carr, friend Keith Molin, and Joseph Owsley and Julie Peterson, former directors of News and Information Services.

"I'll always remember a conversation we had once when you described an opportunity you had to photograph an actual surgery-in-progress," wrote one individual in a memory book of the occasion. "I was amazed at your willingness to go wherever called and your always inquisitive reporter's approach to every assignment. And with all of the amazing, talented and influential people you have met and photographed in your work, you've always remained real and approachable—and able to capture that real moment for others." Said another, "I have many fond memories of my early days at Michigan. When I called you constantly to photograph a geology grad or help with other LS&A things . . . you never said no, and as a newcomer, it was appreciated and was never forgotten."

Yet another remarked, "If a picture is worth a thousand words, mere words cannot describe your long career of services to this University. Your photos have been appreciated around the world as well as on this campus. They will continue to illustrate the University's life in the future as people seek them out in the Michigan Historical Collections. "While you have worked with negatives for half a century, you are a totally positive person, a friend, an artist and an icon of this University." And in a resolution honoring Kalmbach, the Regents in July noted, "He understands Michigan in ways few of us do."

As noted the July 17 Record in a photo essay of his work, Kalmbach "leaves a rich tapestry of photographic history that captures all of the moments that make the University of Michigan unique."

Kalmbach was born March 19, 1934, in Ann Arbor, the son of Karl and Dorothy (Koch) Kalmbach. He married Flora Smith on March 20, 1954. He loved the outdoors, especially fishing and hunting.

He is survived by his wife, Flora; children, Chryle (Doug) Adams of Chelsea; Robert Jr. "Rusty" (Deborah) of Ann Arbor; Terri Kalmbach of Ann Arbor; and Kim (Diane) Kalmbach of Gregory; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and grandson, Steven Kalmbach.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48104.

More About Robert Edward (Bob) Kalmbach, Sr.:

Burial: 16 Feb 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 1948, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mery Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: photographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years Occupation 2: News & Information Services Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1506 Packard, Apt 6; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 111 Mason Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora May Smith:

Flora Mary Kalmbach of Chelsea, Michigan, age 81, passed away on Tuesday, October 8, 2013 at

her home. She was born on June 3, 1932 in Jefferson Co., Alabama, the daughter of Lucian and Elsie (Miller) Smith. On March 20, 1954, she married Robert Edward Kalmbach in Ann Arbor and he preceded her in death on February 12, 2001. Flora had been a Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader, enjoyed flowers and gardening, and she especially loved spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Surviving are her children: Chryle (Doug) Adams of Chelsea, Robert (Debbie) Kalmbach, Jr. of Grass Lake, Terri Kalmbach of Chelsea, and Kim (Diane) Kalmbach of Stockbridge; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and two siblings, Mona Louise Kelley of Bessemer, Alabama, and Jake William (Margaret) Smith of Ypsilanti. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a grandson, Steven, and eight siblings.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 AM on Saturday, October 12, 2013 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Frederick Hatfield officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation in Ann Arbor or the Alzheimer's Association in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

More About Robert Kalmbach and Flora Smith:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Flora Smith are:

- + 1026 i. Cheryl Ann¹¹ Kalmbach, born 08 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1027 ii. Robert Edward (Rusty) Kalmbach, Jr., born 13 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1028 iii. Terri Lynn Kalmbach, born 06 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Terri Lynn Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1973, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 iv. Kim Barlow Kalmbach, born 18 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Diane Marie Johnston 25 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Kim Barlow Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1978, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kim Kalmbach and Diane Johnston: Marriage: 25 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

769. Thomas Lee¹⁰ Kalmbach (Raymond Almond⁹, Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)⁸ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1995 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Elizabeth Akres** 05 Dec 1969 in Colorado SPrings, Colorado. She was born 05 Mar 1948.

Notes for Thomas Lee Kalmbach:

Thomas L. Kalmbach, 47, of Munith died suddenly Wednesday, July 12, 1995 at his home. He was born Jan. 2, 1948 in Ann Arbor the son of Raymond A. and Mabelle L. (Rose) Kalmbach. Kalmbach was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and Electrical Union No. 252. On Dec. 5, 1969, he married Jean Akers in Colorado Springs, Colorado, and she survives.

Other survivors include one daughter, Sheri (Russell) Hieber of Manchester; two sons, Joel (Sharon) and Eric, both of Ann Arbor; one brother, Kenneth (Konstance) Kalmbach of Chelsea; two granddaughters, Alexandra E. Kalmbach of Ann Arbor and Heather R. Hieber of Manchester; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services were held Monday, July 17, 14 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. Richard Hardy of Bethel United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. The family received friends Saturday from.7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and Sunday 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society.

More About Thomas Lee Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1962, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2675 Lone Oak; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 379-48-9043

More About Thomas Kalmbach and Jean Akres: Marriage: 05 Dec 1969, Colorado SPrings, Colorado

Children of Thomas Kalmbach and Jean Akres are:

 Shirley Renee (Sheri)¹¹ Kalmbach, born 01 May 1968. She married Russell Lee Hieber 20 Mar 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1965.

> More About Russell Hieber and Shirley Kalmbach: Marriage: 20 Mar 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 ii. Joel Raymond Kalmbach, born 24 Apr 1973. He married Sharon Kay Peake 20 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1971.

> More About Joel Kalmbach and Sharon Peake: Marriage: 20 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1032 iii. Eric Allen Kalmbach, born 23 Mar 1976. He married Nicole Joyce Seleska; born 27 Dec 1976.

More About Eric Allen Kalmbach: Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Carol Stream, Illinois Residence 3: Glendale Heights, Illinois

770. Kenneth Dale¹⁰ Kalmbach (Raymond Almond⁹, Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)⁸ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Apr 1949. He married **Konstances Marie Kargel** Aft. 1967, daughter of Clarence Kargel and Delphine ?. She was born 18 Dec 1948.

More About Kenneth Dale Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1963, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2001, 1543 N. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Kalmbach and Konstances Kargel:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Kenneth Kalmbach and Konstances Kargel are:

i. Lynne Marie¹¹ Kalmbach, born 12 Aug 1977.
ii. Jason Anthony Kalmbach, born 14 Sep 1978.
iii. Mathew Raymond Kalmbach, born 01 Jun 1981.

771. David Neil¹⁰ Kempf (Donald Cochran⁹, Friedrich⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2015 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Joe Ann Charlotte (Carrie) Scheffler** 31 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jul 1947.

More About David Kempf and Joe Scheffler:

Marriage: 31 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Kempf and Joe Scheffler is:

i. Loretta Mary¹¹ Kempf, born 12 Jun 1980. She married ? Signor.

776. Carl Aldred¹⁰ Heyer (Florence Edith⁹ Kapp, Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes,

Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Oct 1930. He married **Gerda Gauss** 07 Aug 1955. She was born 23 Apr 1932.

More About Carl Heyer and Gerda Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1955

Children of Carl Heyer and Gerda Gauss are:

i. Philip Joel¹¹ Heyer, born 07 Nov 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1038 ii. Kurt Alden Heyer, born 31 Mar 1958 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

777. Arnold Kapp¹⁰ Heyer (Florence Edith⁹ Kapp, Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Jan 1935. He married **JoAnn Martens** 28 Jun 1959. She was born 06 Jun 1937.

More About Arnold Heyer and JoAnn Martens:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1959

Children of Arnold Heyer and JoAnn Martens are:

i. Paula¹¹ Heyer, born 26 Jun 1960.
 ii. Susan Heyer, born 29 May 1961.
 iii. Timothy Heyer, born 15 Jul 1962.
 iv. Jon Karl Heyer, born 11 Sep 1971.

779. Joyce Elaine¹⁰ **Heyer** (Florence Edith⁹ Kapp, Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Apr 1940, and died Bef. 2004. She married **John Rydecki** 08 Jul 1972. He was born Bef. 1952.

More About John Rydecki and Joyce Heyer:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1972

Children of Joyce Heyer and John Rydecki are:

i. Paul Alan¹¹ Rydecki, born 28 Jul 1973.
ii. Matthew Carl Rydecki, born 27 Nov 1974.

780. Ronald Ormond¹⁰ Kapp (Ormond Emanuel⁹, Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990. He married **Phyllis Isabel Moreen** 30 Jan 1960. She was born 20 Jan 1937.

Notes for Ronald Ormond Kapp:

Lansing - Popular Alma College professor Ronald O. Kapp has died at the age of 55. Kapp died Saturday March 24, 1990. An Ann Arbor native, he received his bachelor's and master's degrees and his doctorate at the University of Michigan. c- He then went on to a 32-year teaching career at Alma College. While there, he taught classes on plant anatomy, taxonomy and ecology. In addition to teaching, he was involved in research in areas that included pollution control and planning and land use and environmental planning. With his help, a Phi Beta Kappa chapter was begun at Alma. He was chairman of the Michigan Wilderness and Natural Areas Advisory Board, and he served two terms as president of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. He also was honored with a citation for scholarly achievement from The Michigan Academy.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis of Alma; three daughters, Lisa Kapp of Lansing, Marda Mills of Chicago and Sara of Alma; one son, Jon of Alma; his mother, Anna Kapp of Ann Arbor; one sister, Dorothy Shear; and one brother, Dale Kapp, also of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. John Eich of Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Alma College's Dunning Memorial Chapel. Amemorial service is scheduled for

11:30 a.m. Thursday, at Dunning Memorial Chapel. Visitation will be Monday from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the Lux-Moody-Wolfel Funeral Home in Alma, Friends may call at Dunning Memorial Chapel beginning at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday until the service.

More About Ronald Ormond Kapp:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1935, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Hazan Kapp & Marian Mae Theron Occupation: professor at Alma College in Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3140

More About Ronald Kapp and Phyllis Moreen:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1960

Children of Ronald Kapp and Phyllis Moreen are:

i. Lisa Moreen¹¹ Kapp, born 17 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lisa Moreen Kapp:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife Dorothy A.

ii. Marda Ann Kapp, born 11 Jun 1963. She married ? Mills; born Aft. 1959.

iii. Sara Dorothea Kapp, born 02 Mar 1969. 1047 1048 iv. Jon Frederic Kapp, born 10 Aug 1974.

782. Dale Heller¹⁰ Kapp (Ormond Emanuel⁹, Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 May 1942, and died 30 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Karen Rutter 31 Oct 1969. She was born 04 Jun 1944.

Notes for Dale Heller Kapp:

Dale Heller Kapp, age 81, of Ann Arbor passed away on April 30, 2024. Dale was born on the Nixon Rd. farm of Ormond E. and Anna L. (Heller) Kapp on May 1, 1942. He was a life-long resident of Ann Arbor and was raised on the dairy farm along with older brother, Ronald, and older sister, Dorothy. Dale attended country one room Sutton School grades kindergarten through 8th grade. Every school day he walked the mile to school and back home with his sister or alone. He graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor and then attended Michigan State University studying the Short Course of Agriculture. After that he returned to the family home and worked beside his Dad milking the dairy herd, tilling, raising, and harvesting the farm crops. The milk from the cows was sold to the Bolgos Dairy on Plymouth Road Farm and then later to Michigan Milk Producers Association (MMPA). The milk was put into large cans and hauled to the Dairy in the farm truck. As the times changed, there were also changes on the farm. A bulk milk tank was installed. Milk was then picked up by a tanker truck and taken to the dairv.

As Dale's dad aged and could no longer help as much on the farm, Dale's son's Christian and Matthew helped as well as other young men who were hired to help on the farm, including Joel Visnyak, Steve Heller, John Alexander, Nick Koch, John Meadows, and Brad Tanner. The past few years as Dale's health deteriorated, John Meadows and Brad Tanner took on the farm work. The dairy herd had been sold several years ago. Dale enjoyed his farm and always looked forward to goose, turkey, and deer hunting on the farm. He scored most every year with food for the family table. Dale was a member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Northfield Township, his entire life. He was baptized and confirmed at the church, on the Church Council, a member of the Church Cemetery Committee, and an active member of the Men's Club of the church. Dale enjoyed parties, dances, and especially liked playing euchre. He belonged to different euchre groups in the area and this was his most favorite social activity of

Dale is survived by Karen Ann Rutter whom he married on October 31, 1969. Dale is survived by his loving wife and his children, Christian (Dayna) Kapp, Heather Kapp (Dominic) Holt, and Matthew (Eryn) Kapp. He has three grandchildren, Sydney Kapp, Isaac Kapp, and Jonah Kapp. He is also survived by his sister and brother-in-law, Dorothy and Cary Shear, as well as nieces Lisa Kapp Moss, Marda (Douglas) Mills, Sara (Tim) Mullen, and nephew Jon (Chirapha) Kapp. Dale was preceded in death by his parents Ormond in 1980 and Anna in 1997. He was also preceded in death by his brother, Prof. Ronald Kapp, in 1990 and sister-in-law, Phyllis Kapp, in 2018. All aunts and uncles are deceased with a few cousins on both sides remaining. Dale was also preceded in death by Karen's parents. Dale's father-in-law and mother-in-law, Arthur and Florence Rutter. He was preceded in death by his brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Paul and Janet Rutter. Their surviving children, Dale's nieces, are Pamela Rutter, and Angie (Matt) Williams, nephew Michael (Jackie) Rutter, and deceased niece, Paula (Keith) Hicks. Also, Dale was preceded in death by brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Thomas and June Rutter., their children Thomas Rutter (deceased) and Valerie Rutter (deceased), and Theresa (Gary) Nault.

Visitation will be held at Borek Jennings Funeral Home in Hamburg on May 13 from 4:00-8:00 PM. The funeral will be held at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church Northfield on May 14 at 11:00 AM. Following the funeral Dale will be laid to rest in the St. John's Cemetery. Memorials in his memory may be made to St. John's Church Cemetery.

More About Dale Kapp and Karen Rutter:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1969

Children of Dale Kapp and Karen Rutter are:

1049 Christian Jacob¹¹ Kapp, born 24 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 1050

ii. Heather Rene Kapp, born 05 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heather Rene Kapp:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1974, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife Dorothy A.

1051 iii. Matthew Daniel Kapp, born 28 Sep 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Daniel Kapp:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1978, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Ronald Kapp & Dorothy Honke

783. Beverly Jean¹⁰ Kapp (Hazen Frederick⁹, Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married LeRoy Ziegler Bef. 1958. He was born 29 Oct 1936.

More About Beverly Jean Kapp:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1937, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Florence Heyer

More About LeRoy Ziegler and Beverly Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Beverly Kapp and LeRoy Ziegler are:

i. Lori Jean 11 Ziegler, born 04 Jul 1958. She married (1) Christopher John Thursby 28 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957. She married (2) John Mitchell 13 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. She married (3) Ray Eddy Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1951.

More About Christopher Thursby and Lori Ziegler: Marriage: 28 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mitchell and Lori Ziegler: Marriage: 13 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Eddy and Lori Ziegler:

Marriage: Bef. 2005

1053 ii. David Alan Ziegler, born 04 Apr 1961. He married Melissa ?; born Aft. 1961. **784. Marilyn Joan**¹⁰ **Kapp** (Hazen Frederick⁹, Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Dec 1944. She married **Allan George DeShano** 27 Jan 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1941.

More About Allan George DeShano:

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Salt Lake City, Utah

More About Allan DeShano and Marilyn Kapp: Marriage: 27 Jan 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Kapp and Allan DeShano are:

i. Steven Michael¹¹ DeShano, born 27 Aug 1967.

More About Steven Michael DeShano: Residence: Swartz Creek, Michigan

ii. Michelle Lynn (Shelley) DeShano, born 26 May 1969.

1056 iii. Scott Douglas DeShano, born 23 Nov 1970. He married Denise? Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1971.

More About Scott DeShano and Denise ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2005

1057 iv. Kristen Dawn DeShano, born 16 Sep 1974. She married Derek Kosnak Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1970.

More About Derek Kosnak and Kristen DeShano:

Marriage: Bef. 2005

785. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹⁰ Kempf (Walter Carl⁹, Georg Wilhelm⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Samuel Albert Morgan 21 Mar 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1931. She married (2) Clyde James Wellwood 25 Nov 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About Samuel Morgan and Nancy Kempf:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1964, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Curtis Fischbach & Mrs. Donna Kempf

More About Clyde Wellwood and Nancy Kempf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Kempf and Samuel Morgan are:

i. Jeffrey Alan¹¹ Morgan, born 11 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Alan Morgan:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1966, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Roger & Sandra Kempf

1059 ii. Kathryn Louise Morgan, born 22 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathryn Louise Morgan:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1969, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: George & Donna Kempf

786. Roger Walter¹⁰ Kempf (Walter Carl⁹, Georg Wilhelm⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael

(Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan. He married **Sandra L. (Sandy) Frederick** 18 Jun 1966 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Roger Walter Kempf:

Roger W. Kempf of Augusta, Michigan formerly of Whitmore Lake - His Legacy... Age 66, died December 3, 2011 in Douglas, Michigan. He was born June 16, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Walter and Della (Seitz) Kempf. On June 18, 1966 at St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Roger married his loving and devoted wife of 45 years, Sandra (Frederick) Kempf. Roger was employed for Whitmore Schools and Byron as a teacher, coach and counselor before his retirement in 1995. He also served as an athletic director, driver's education teacher, tax preparer, concrete finisher and financial investor. His Family... Loving husband of Sandra; beloved father of Scott (Sebrina) Kempf of Tennessee and Tamara (Wade) Towns of Charlotte, Michigan; dear grandfather of Cheyenne, Kaylani, Gage and Paige; brother of Nancy Morgan of Chelsea; nephew of Ruth Thompson of Ypsilanti. Many nieces, nephews and cousins also survive him.

His Farewell... The family will gather with friends on Thursday from 2 to 7 p.m. and on Friday 1 hour prior to the service at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. A Healing Farewell will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, December 9, 2011 at Borek Jennings. Burial will be in St. John Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Roger Walter Kempf:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lewis August Kempf & Ruth Marie Kempf

More About Roger Kempf and Sandra Frederick:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Samuel Morgan & Kay Jedele

Children of Roger Kempf and Sandra Frederick are:

60 i. Scott Roger¹¹ Kempf, born 14 Jun 1968 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Sebrina ?; born Aft. 1968.

More About Scott Roger Kempf:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1968, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Samuel Morgan & wife

 ii. Tamara Leigh Kempf, born 07 Aug 1970 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wade Towns; born Aft. 1965.

More About Tamara Leigh Kempf:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1970, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Victor & Glenda LaRoue

787. George William¹⁰ **Kempf** (Lewis August (Louis)⁹, Georg Wilhelm⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Vandercook** 24 Oct 1959 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Preston Vandercook and Irene Hewitt. She was born 29 Nov 1936 in Linden, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George William Kempf:

George William Kempf, age 82, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, January 12, 2019 with his family present. George was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on September 6, 1936 to parents Lewis A. and Grace M. (Wagonjack) Kempf. George married Donna Lee on October 24, 1959 and spent 41 years together until her passing in 2000. They raised their sons, Lewis W. and Brian S. Kempf, in Ann

Arbor. George owned and operated Kempf's Men's and Boy's Wear in Saline, Michigan for a number of years and was currently employed at Vahan's Clothing & Tailoring in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He enjoyed playing euchre, watching University of Michigan football, hunting, and traveling. His greatest joy was spending time with friends and family.

George is survived by his son, Lewis W. (Lisa M.); his granddaughters, Samantha L. and Kaitlyn R. Kempf; and his brothers, Carl (Joan) and Robert (Peggy) Kempf. He was preceded in death by his parents, Lewis A. and Grace M. Kempf; his wife, Donna Lee Kempf; and his sons, Brian S. and Danny L. Kempf.

A visitation will be held on Monday, January 14, 2019 at Nie Family Funeral Homes, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, from 3:30 PM until 8 PM. A funeral service will take place on Tuesday, January 15, 2019 at 11 AM, friends and family are welcome to gather at 10 AM, at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2945 E. Northfield Church Road, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made in George's name to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About George William Kempf:

Occupation: owned & operated mens' & ladies' clothing store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2004, 1398 Heatherwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donna Vandercook:

Burial: 01 Dec 1997, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 377-38-4347

More About George Kempf and Donna Vandercook:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1959, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Witnesses: Judith Ann Lockwood & Maynard Preston Vandercock

Children of George Kempf and Donna Vandercook are:

 Danny Lee¹¹ Kempf, born 16 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Danny Lee Kempf:

Burial: 18 Apr 1966, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: stillborn

 Brian Scott Kempf, born 02 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brian Scott Kempf:

Brian Scott Kempf, son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Kempf 192 Wallace Dr., was born February 2, 1968 in Ann Arbor

+ 1064 iii. Lewis William Kempf, born 21 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

789. Robert Charles¹⁰ Kempf (Lewis August (Louis)⁹, Georg Wilhelm⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2022. He married **(1) Shirley Jean Wilson** 24 Sep 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Sep 1952. He married **(2) Peggy Ann Pedler** 25 Oct 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Feb 1957.

Notes for Robert Charles Kempf:

Robert C. Kempf passed away on May 23, 2022 and was born on February 2, 1954 in Ann Arbor, MI to Grace and Lewis Kempf. Robert graduated from Whitmore Lake High School in 1972 and he married Peggy on October 25, 1996. He was ecstatic to have retired from Sheridan Books in 2016. Robert loved to read, play on his computer, and play the slots at the casino. He enjoyed going out to eat, trying new

foods and taking trips to Florida to visit his grandchildren. Robert was a loving and caring husband, father, and grandfather. He was a very happy go lucky person who was fun to be around and he always made people laugh.

Robert is survived by his wife, Peggy; his children, Rob (fiancee, Stephanie Cashman), Elaina (Brian) Toole; his grandchildren, Brian Toole Jr. and Mahon Toole; his brother, Carl (Joan); many nieces and nephews; and his cat, Nikki. Robert is preceded in death by his parents; his brother, George W. (Donna); two nephews; and his cat, Tiger.

Memorial contributions may be made in Robert's honor to the Humane Society of Huron Valley by mail to 3100 Cherry Hill Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Robert Kempf and Shirley Wilson: Marriage: 24 Sep 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kempf and Peggy Pedler: Marriage: 25 Oct 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kempf and Shirley Wilson are:

1065 i. Robert Charles¹¹ Kempf, born 25 Apr 1981.
 + 1066 ii. Elaina Marie Kempf, born 04 Jun 1985.

806. Wilson Super¹⁰ **McLeod** (Esther Johanna⁹ Super, Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 24 Feb 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2010 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Virginia Gordon** 24 Dec 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1915 in Syracuse, New York, and died 05 Sep 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilson Super McLeod:

Wilson S. McLeod, 93, of Battle Creek, died August 29, 2010 at Laurels of Bedford. He was born February 24, 1917, the son of Benjamin and Esther (Super) McLeod in Lake Odessa. Wilson graduated from South East High School in Detroit in 1935 and served in the Army during World War II. He worked as a machine repairman at Eaton Corporation for 32 years, retiring in 1975. Wilson married Betty V. Gordon on December 24, 1940. She preceded him in death in 1993.

He is survived by his sons, Gordon E. McLeod of Athens and Robert A. (Linda) McLeod of Battle Creek; grandchildren, Elizabeth (Tim) McClugage, Debbie Boratto, Shaun (Jessica) McLeod and Christopher McLeod; and great-grandchildren, Landon Gardner and Lindsey (Jack) Lackey and special friend of 16 years, Gloria VanHoose.

Wilson was a member of St. Thomas Episcopal Church and their Bible Study group and Lodge #12 F.&A.M. He enjoyed gardening, yard work and going to dances at Burnham Brook. Services will take place 1:30 p.m. Friday, September 3, 2010 at St. Thomas Episcopal Church with Rev. Fr. Brian Coleman officiating. Interment of ashes in St. Thomas Garth. Memorial donations may go to the American Diabetes Association.

Notes for Betty Virginia Gordon:

Betty Virginia (Gordon) McLeod, 78, died Sunday, Sept. 5, 1993, in Battle Creek Health System/Community Site. She was born Aug. 27, 1915, in Syracuse, New York, and moved to Battle Creek in 1935. A homemaker, Mrs. McLeod was a member of St. Thomas Episcopal Church. She attended the Friday morning prayer and Bible study group and was a member ofthe Humane Society - Calhoun Area.

On Dec. 24, 1940, she married Wilson F. McLeod in St. Thomas Episcopal Church. He survives. Also surviving are sons Gordon Edward McLeod and Robert Alan McLeod of Battle Creek; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by herparents, Edward S. and Elizabeth V. (Ball)Gordon.

Visitation: After 11 a.m. today at Shaw-Estes Funeral Home. The family will visit with friends from 5 to 7 p.m. today. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday in St. Thomas Episcopal Church with the Rev. Jack B. Van

Hooser officiating. Burial: Thursday in St. Thomas Episcopal Church Garth. Memorials: Humane Society – Calhoun Area.

More About Wilson McLeod and Betty Gordon:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilson McLeod and Betty Gordon are:

1067 i. Gordon Edward¹¹ McLeod, born Jan 1942.
1068 ii. Robert Alan McLeod, born Jan 1949.

807. Sherman Theodore¹⁰ Duby, Jr. (Ruth Martha⁹ Super, Jacob⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Supper, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 14 Jun 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1977. He married **Elizabeth McGinley** 15 Jun 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1918 in Ohio.

More About Sherman Theodore Duby, Jr.:

Occupation: 1950, bench worker adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Sherman Duby and Elizabeth McGinley: Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Sherman Duby and Elizabeth McGinley are:

Lynda A. ¹¹ Duby, born 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 Daniel J. Duby, born 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 Margaret A. Duby, born 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

816. Dorothy Irene¹⁰ Horan (Rosina⁹ Supper, August C.⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 31 Jan 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 02 Jun 2006 in Whiting, Ocean Co, New Jersey. She married **Henry William Weinmann** 17 May 1943 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He was born 21 May 1921 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 10 Sep 1996 in Whiting, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

More About Henry Weinmann and Dorothy Horan: Marriage: 17 May 1943, Brooklyn, Kings, New York

Children of Dorothy Horan and Henry Weinmann are:

 Marilyn Carol¹¹ Weinmann, born 12 Dec 1944 in New York City, Kings, New York; died 15 May 1989 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She married Peter Christian Wyatt 07 Jun 1969; born 08 May 1942 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Weinmann and Peter Wyatt:

Tom River - Miss Marilynn Carol Weinmann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry William Weinmann, 416 Seaman Ave., Beachwood, was wed to Peter Christian Wyatt, Laurel, Maryland, June7, 1969 in the Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Dr. Ansley G. Van Dyke, pastor, officiated. The bridegroom is son of Mr. Evelyn R. Wyatt 545 Compass Ave. Beachwood, and the late George H. Wyatt.

The bride wore an organza gown with roll collar of Chantilly lace. Her veil fell from a lace crown. She carried a cascade of glamellias. Miss Eileen Hale, Bayville, Berkeley Township, was maid of honor. Other attendants were Miss Dorothy Weinmann, sister of the bride, at home; Mrs. John Weinmann, Beachwood, and Mrs. Joseph Lo Dato Lake Ronkonkama New York. Steven Fehr, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, was best man. Ushers were Richard and John Weinmann, both Beachwood, brothers of the bride, and James Winters, Pine Beach

A reception took place at Beacon Manor, Point Pleasant Beach. After a wedding trip to Acapulco, Mexico, the couple will reside in Laurel. Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt are graduates of Tom River High School. She attended Ocean County College. She has been employed at First National Bank of Tom River. Mr. Wyatt attended University of Maryland at College Park. He served in the Navy for 10 years, including a year in Vietnam. He is employed by U.S. Department of Defense.

More About Peter Wyatt and Marilyn Weinmann: Marriage: 07 Jun 1969

ii. John H. Weinmann, born 1947 in New York City, Kings, New York.

 Dorothy Irene Weinmann, born 05 Jan 1955 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; died 24 Sep 2020 in Phoenixville, Chester Co. New York.

1075 iv. Robert Jay Weinmann, born 23 Nov 1960 in Beachwood, Ocean Co, New Jersey; died Nov 1963 in Beachwood, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

1076 v. Richard Weinmann.

817. Robert Walter¹⁰ McGrath (Roberta C.⁹ Cunningham, Rose Maria⁸ Hanes, Conrad (Hoenes)⁷, Conrad⁶ Hoenes, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 15 Apr 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2014 in Neptune City, Monmouth Co, New Jersey. He married **Phyllis Blanche Knight** 06 Aug 1940 in Brattleboro, Windham Co, Vermont. She was born 01 Dec 1918 in Massachusetts, and died 20 Jun 1996 in Neptune City, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert McGrath and Phyllis Knight:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1940, Brattleboro, Windham Co, Vermont

Children of Robert McGrath and Phyllis Knight are:

+ 1077 i. Martha Lynn¹¹ McGrath, born 1947 in New York.

1078 ii. Robert Walter McGrath, Jr., born 1949 in New York.

825. Iva Dana¹⁰ Schaibly (Kennard Byran⁹, John Henry⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1932. She married **? Blood**. He was born Aft. 1928.

Children of Iva Schaibly and ? Blood are:

1079 i. Wesley¹¹ Blood, born Aft. 1951.

1080 ii. Sherley Blood, born Aft. 1953.

1081 iii. Janel Blood, born Aft. 1954.

1082 iv. Daryl Blood, born Aft. 1955.

1083 v. Marla Blood, born Aft. 1956.

826. John¹⁰ Schaibly (Kennard Byran⁹, John Henry⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Hoenes, Conrad⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1934.

Child of John Schaibly is:

1084 i. Evan¹¹ Schaibly, born Aft. 1954.

829. Phyllis Irene¹⁰ Eckard (Wesley Clare⁹, Lewis⁸, Christina Magdaline⁷ Mayer, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 04 Nov 1914 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2007. She married **Carrol Ward Letts** 04 Nov 1939 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Grover Letts and Ruby Harris. He was born 25 Dec 1912 in Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Carrol Letts and Phyllis Eckard:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1939, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Phyllis Eckard and Carrol Letts is:

 Jeanne Marie¹¹ Letts, born 07 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

836. Verna M. (Lerna)¹⁰ **Carley** (Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond McCreery Smith** 14 Jun 1922 in

Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Aug 1900 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1976 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Smith and Verna Carley:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1922, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Verna Carley and Raymond Smith is:

1086

 Verna Mae¹¹ Smith, born 02 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2012. She married (1)? 28 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) William Denison 20 Jan 1962 in Brookings, South Dakota; born Aft. 1922. She married (3) William W. Jorgenson 30 Oct 1965 in San Diego Co, California; born 1921.

More About ? and Verna Smith:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Denison and Verna Smith: Marriage: 20 Jan 1962, Brookings, South Dakota

More About William Jorgenson and Verna Smith: Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, San Diego Co, California

837. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹⁰ Carley (Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell Joseph LaCoe** 02 Aug 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Joseph LaCoe and Jennie May. He was born 1904 in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, and died 1953.

More About Wendell Joseph LaCoe:

Census: Apr 1940, 511 Keech; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 12b Occupation: 1940, sales manager Huron Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wendell LaCoe and Elsa Carley:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Elsa Carley and Wendell LaCoe are:

i. Stephen (Steven)¹¹ LaCoe, born 10 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1088 ii. Suzanne LaCoe, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

838. Agnes Elizabeth¹⁰ **Carley** (Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Aaron Moeckel** 06 Feb 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Moeckel and Alvina Artz. He was born 06 Oct 1904 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1985 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Aaron Moeckel:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 13 sheet 11a Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 3a Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Moeckel and Agnes Carley:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1924, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Carley and Wesley Moeckel are:

+ 1089 i. Rolf Edward¹¹ Moeckel, born 24 Jun 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- + 1090 ii. Natalie Elaine Moeckel, born 06 Oct 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2016 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - 1091 iii. James Verling Moeckel, born 01 Aug 1927 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2012 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Evelyn ?; born Aft. 1926; died Bef. 2012.

Notes for James Verling Moeckel:

James Verling Moeckel of Munith, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, April 19, 2012 at the Summit Park Assisted Living Center in Jackson. He was born on August 1, 1927 in Jackson, the son of Wesley and Agnes (Carley) Moeckel. Jim graduated from Stockbridge High School at the age of 16, where he had played football. He was a farmer and had over 600 sheep, and he also enjoyed bowling and crossword puzzles.

He is survived by his special friend and long-time companion, Helen Bodell of Munith, and her children: Mike (Peggy) Exposito, Robyn Barnett (Mike Cross), and Marty (Sandy) Bodell; his sister, Natalie Asquith of Stockbridge; two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Moeckel and Betty Williams; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn, and two brothers, Rolf and Royce.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, April 23, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge with Pastor Chad Parmalee officiating. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Waterloo Farm Museum. Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home 424 E. Main St., P.O. Box 61 Stockbridge, Michigan.

- + 1092 iv. Royce Wesley Moeckel, born 22 Mar 1929 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 1093 v. Phyllis Moeckel, born Aft. 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Betty Ethel Moeckel, born 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1922.

841. Eileen¹⁰ Weeks (Marguerte I. (Margie)⁹ Mayer, George Henry⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 26 Sep 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2016 in DeLand, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **Albert Leroy Cooper** 26 Oct 1935 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Apr 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1994 in Volusia Co, Florida.

Notes for Eileen Weeks:

Eileen Cooper, oldest child of Vernal and Marguerite Weeks passed away October 20, 2016 at the Cloisters in DeLand, Florida. Born Sept 26, 1913. She grew up in Munith, Michigan and graduated from Jackson High School, attended MSU and received her Bachelor's Degree from Eastern Michigan University. Mrs. Cooper was a resident of Grass Lake where she lived with her husband of 59 years, Albert L. Cooper who passed in 1994. In 1986 they moved to DeLand, Florida. Eileen taught science in Grass Lake Junior High for over 20 years. She was very active in her communities, having been a violist who played often at community affairs, was a member of the Grass Lake Methodist Church, Life Member of O.E.S, AAUW, volunteer for American Cancer Society in Jackson and DeLand and Habitat for Humanity in DeLand and many others during her lifetime. She was also a member of DeLand United Methodist Church. Eileen was a very loving and caring person who enjoyed helping others. She had many friends and her family was very important to her. One of her favorite activities was entertaining family and friends which she did regularly during her life time. In 2001 she moved to the Cloisters and loved living there.

She will be greatly missed by daughter, Caroleen Stoll; son, Jerry (Sherry) Cooper; brother, Larry (Nancy) Weeks; grandchildren, Dennis (Julie), Valerie (Scott), Christi (Mark), Kellie (Douglas) and Timothy. Also surviving are 9 great grandchildren. Besides her parents and husband, Eileen was predeceased by son, Tom, grandson, Michael Stoll, son-in-law, William Stoll and brothers, Paul and Max Weeks and sister, Rosalie Beresford.

Memorial Services will be held in Grass Lake, Michigan, April 22 at 11:00 at the Methodist church. Memorial gifts may be given in her name to Grass Lake Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Albert Cooper and Eileen Weeks:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Weeks and Albert Cooper are:

- i. Caroleen May¹¹ Cooper, born 1937 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stoll.
- ii. Jerold Ray (Jerry) Cooper, born 27 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sherry?. He married (2) Rose E. Andrews; born 03 Sep 1937; died 05 Jul 2018.

More About Jerold Cooper and Rose Andrews: Divorce: 09 May 1989, King Co, Washington

1097 iii. Vernal E. Cooper, born 13 Aug 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lorraine C. Couture 24 Jun 1972 in Alameda City, California; born 1944.

More About Vernal Cooper and Lorraine Couture: Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Alameda City, California

842. Paul Carlyle¹⁰ Weeks (Marguerte I. (Margie)⁹ Mayer, George Henry⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jul 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1995. He married **Rosemarie F. Sauer**. She was born 07 Nov 1917 in Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1998.

Children of Paul Weeks and Rosemarie Sauer are:

1098 i. Dianne Rae¹¹ Weeks, born 13 Dec 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Chapman.

ii. Margo Ann Weeks, born Feb 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

843. Max Henry Vernon¹⁰ Weeks (Marguerte I. (Margie)⁹ Mayer, George Henry⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 04 Mar 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2012. He married **Phyllis Joyce Goldsmith**. She was born 01 Aug 1922 in Morija Maser, South Africa, and died 17 Jul 2005.

Children of Max Weeks and Phyllis Goldsmith are:

 Brian Andre¹¹ Weeks, born 30 May 1943 in Michigan. He married Constance Marie Stauff 12 Jun 1964 in Ventura Co, California; born 1945.

> More About Brian Weeks and Constance Stauff: Divorce: 27 Dec 1979, Ventura Co, Calidornia Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Ventura Co, California

ii. Gregg McRay Carlyle Weeks, born 01 Jul 1944 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

844. Rosalie Virjean¹⁰ Weeks (Marguerte I. (Margie)⁹ Mayer, George Henry⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 08 Jun 1927 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2010 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co, California. She married **Edgar Hope (Sam) Beresford, Jr.** 1944. He was born 14 Mar 1923 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Rosalie Virjean Weeks:

Rosalie V. Beresford, 83, of Red Bluff, California passed away December 18, 2010 at St. Elizabeth Hospital. She was born June 8, 1927 in Munith, Michigan. The daughter of Vernon and Marguerite Weeks. She came to California in the early 1940's where she settled in Summerland. She married Edgar "Sam" Beresford in 1944. While living in Summerland, she worked at Jostens, a ring manufacturer. She was a resident of Red bluff since 2001.

Survived by daughter Christine Grzybowski, granddaughter Tanya Hasting, great-granddaughters Ally and Megan Hasting of Red Bluff, sister Eileen Cooper of Deland, Michigan, brother Max Weeks of Ojai, California, Larry Weeks of St. Peters, Missouri, and many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by husband Edgar "Sam" Beresford and sons Samuel and Larry Beresford.

Funeral services will be at the Carpinteria Cemetery in Carpinteria, California.

More About Edgar Beresford and Rosalie Weeks:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Rosalie Weeks and Edgar Beresford are:

Christine Anne¹¹ Beresford, born 25 Nov 1946 in Summerland, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married (1)
Carl Wayne Grissom 29 Aug 1965 in San Luis Obispo Co, California; born 04 Jul 1946 in Merced, California; died
19 Mar 2016 in Fresno, California. She married (2) David Clayton Polhemus 24 Jul 1971 in Santa Barbara Co,
California. She married (3) Gerald Thomas Grzybowski 03 Aug 1976 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Christine Anne Beresford:

A daughter, named Christine Anne, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Hope Beresford (Rosalie-Virjean Weeks) of Summerland on Nov. 25, 1946 at Cottage Hospital. The little girl is the couple's first child. Mrs. Charles Miller and E.H. Beresford of Summerland are paternal grandparents and George H. Mayer of Munith, Michigan, is the maternal great-grandfather.

Notes for Carl Wayne Grissom:

Wayne Grissom was born to Virgil and Ruby Grissom in Merced, California on July 4, 1946 and passed away in Fresno, California on March 19, 2016 at the age of 69 years. He graduated from Le Grand High School in 1964. He was a member of FFA serving as Sentinel and President each for one year. He was a member of the Chowchilla DeMolay throughout High School and went on to attend Cal Poly San Louis Obispo before joining the United States Army in 1967. During his tour in Vietnam he was awarded the Silver Star, Bronze Star and a Purple Heart. Wayne was a member of the Chowchilla American Legion. He was involved in the Chowchilla Little League as a Senior League Coach. He was the head of the CURS football stadium bathroom project and was an outstanding member of the Athletic Boosters where he served as President for 5 years.

He is survived by his wife Anne (Acree) Grissom, sons Shawn (Dee) Grissom and Chad (Brittany) Grissom. Six Grandchildren Kelby, Keryn, Kirsten, Sarah, Nick and Emily Grissom. One brother Delbert "Shorty" (Karen) Grissom. Two sisters Jeanie (Mickey) Shaw of Merced and Patty Amis of Searcy, Arkansas.

Visitation will be held on Monday, March 28, 2016 from 4:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m. at Palm Memorial Worden Chapel in Chowchilla. Graveside services will be held on Tuesday, March 29, 2016 at 10:00 a.m. at Chowchilla District Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Chowchilla Athletic Foundation Baseball or Chowchilla Little League.

Marriage Notes for Christine Beresford and Carl Grissom:

July 11, 1965 – An August 29 wedding at Montecito Presbyterian Church is planned by Miss Christine Anne Beresford and Carl Wayne Grissom, whose forthcoming marriage is announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. E.H. Sam Beresford, 2444 Golden Gate Ave., Summerland. Miss Beresford graduated from Carpinteria High School and attended California State Polytechnic College at San Luis Obispo. The future bridegroom who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl V. Grissom of Le Grand graduated from Le Grand High School and also attended Cal Poly.

More About Carl Grissom and Christine Beresford: Marriage: 29 Aug 1965, San Luis Obispo Co, California

Marriage Notes for Christine Beresford and David Polhemus:

Miss Christine Anne Beresford and David Clayton Polhemus were married July 24, 1971 in Santa Barbara, California. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Beresford, Summerland, California, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. David C. Polhemus, 12760 Vollmer Road. The ceremony was spoken at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nunes. The vows were given in the garden beside the lighted swimming pool from a raised platform decorated with baskets of red Snapdragons and garden flowers. The bride wore a floor length scarlet dress with a full gathered skirt. Fitted bodice and long sleeves. Her corsage was of white gardenias. Nancy Polhemus was matron of honor and Larry Chapman Polhemus brother of the groom, was best man.

The bride is a graduate of California schools and is employed as a veterinary assistant at the Montecito Veterinary Clinic. The groom attended Air Academy High School and Fort Lewis college in Durango. He is employed with the fire department. To honor the couple, fellow firemen on duty were allowed to arrive on the fire truck to witness the ceremony. The couple are making their home in Summerland and are planning a delayed wedding trip to Colorado.

More About David Polhemus and Christine Beresford: Divorce: Feb 1975, Santa Barbara Co, California Marriage: 24 Jul 1971, Santa Barbara Co, California

More About Gerald Grzybowski and Christine Beresford: Marriage: 03 Aug 1976, Clark Co, Nevada

ii. Samuel Paul Beresford, born 17 Aug 1948; died 21 Oct 1964.

Notes for Samuel Paul Beresford:

Services will be held tomorrow at 11 a.m. at graveside in Carpinteria Cemetery for Samuel Paul Bersford, 16, of 2444 Gold Gate Ave., Summerland, who was killed Wednesday night Oct. 21, 1964 in a motorbike accident. Born here August 17, 1948, he was a junior at Carpinteria High School. He was active in sports and am member of the Carpinteria football team.

Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar H. Beresford Jr., of Summerland; his paternal

grandmother, Mrs. hazel Miller of Summerland; paternal grandfather, Edgar HJ. Beresford Sr.; a brother, Larry; and a sister, Christine, attending Cal Poly at San Luis Obispo; and by four aunts.

Rev. Paul Gammons, pastor of El Montecito Presbyterian Church, will officiate. The Haider Mortuary is in charge of arrangements. Friends may contribute to the Carpinteria Boosters Club, Carpinteria High School, in his memory.

1104 iii. Larry Jay Beresford, born 03 Jun 1952.

Notes for Larry Jay Beresford:

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Beresford Jr. are parents of a son born at Cottage Hospital, June 3, 1952. They have named the boy, Larry Jay. He has a sister, Christine age 5-1/2 and a brother, Samuel Paul 3-1/2. The paternal grandparents are Edgar Beresford Sr. and Mrs. Hazel Miller of Summerland. The maternal grandparents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Vernal Weeks.

847. Ronald Glenn (Ron)¹⁰ Mayer (Glenn Henry (Chip)⁹, George Henry⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 03 Oct 1925 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2018 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn ?** 1950. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Ronald Glenn (Ron) Mayer:

Ronald Glenn (Ron) Mayer, of Jackson, Michigan, formerly of Munith, Michigan, born October 3, 1925 passed away peacefully on September 30, 2018 at his home under the loving care of his wife and children, and Henry Ford Allegiance Health Hospice. He is survived by his wife of 68 years, Marilyn, son Bruce, daughter Becky, and grandchildren Staci and Ryan (Breyan) Mayer, and Kaitlyn Filip. He also is survived by two great-grandchildren, Avery and Noah Mayer. He was preceded in death by his son Brent, parents Glenn & Mae (Bullis) Mayer, and sisters Doris Stowe and Lila Cooper.

Ron is a World War II Navy veteran who served his country on the U.S.S. Rinehart in sonar and radar. He was on the English Channel when Germany surrendered and on Wake Island when Japan surrendered. He was aboard the Rinehart in both the Pacific and Atlantic oceans. His commander was Woody Hayes. Ron was a Rural Mail Carrier in the Munith area for 25 years and retired as Postmaster after five years. He was a charter member of the American Legion Post in Munith, Munith Rod & Gun Club and the Munith Lions Club. He was instrumental in forming these organizations. He was an avid outdoorsman and hunted in the U.P. for many years.

Visitation will be held at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home in Stockbridge on Friday, October 5, 2018 from 6-8 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held at the Munith United Methodist Church on Saturday, October 6, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. with a luncheon following. Contributions in his memory can be made to the Munith United Methodist Church or Henry Ford Allegiance Health Hospice.

More About Ronald Mayer and Marilyn ?:

Marriage: 1950

Children of Ronald Mayer and Marilyn? are:

1105 i. Brent¹¹ Mayer, born Aft. 1950; died Bef. 2018.

1106 ii. Bruce Mayer, born Aft. 1951.1107 iii. Becky Mayer, born Aft. 1952.

852. John George¹⁰ Mayer (William Silas⁹, John Michael⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 27 Feb 1927 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Fay Pickell** 10 May 1947, daughter of Carl Pickell and Olive Raymond. She was born 09 Feb 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2018 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Mayer:

John George Mayer of Horton, Michigan passed away Thursday, January 29, 2009 at Allegiance Health in Jackson, Michigan. He was born February 27, 1927 in Horton, Michigan the son of Silas and Hilda (Dancer) Mayer. He is survived by his wife, of 61 years, Dorothy Fay Mayer, whom he married on May 10, 1947.

He is also survived by two sons, Lawrence (Judy) of Horton and Kenneth (Alice) of Brule, Nebraska; two daughters, Ann M. (James) Stanaway of Exeter, California and Janette Weimer of Hanover; six grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and one sister, Rosalind (Lyle) Curtis of Napoleon, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters. Mr. Mayer served his country in the United States Army during World War II. He retired from Hayes-Albion in Jackson after over 30 years of service and he was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Jackson.

A funeral service to honor the life of Mr. John George Mayer will be held at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 3637 Spring Arbor Road in Jackson, on Monday at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor William Roper officiating. Interment will take place in the Horton Cemetery in Horton, Michigan. The family will receive friends for visitation at the Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home in Hanover on Sunday from 6 to 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Allegiance Hospice or to the Redeemer Lutheran Church. www.Mlive.com/obits Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home 221 W. Main Street Hanover, MI 49241 517-563-2255.

Notes for Dorothy Fay Pickell:

Dorothy Fay Mayer of Hanover, Michigan passed away on April 20, 2018 at Jackson County Medical Care Facility. She was born on February 9, 1928 in Jackson, Michigan to Carl and Olive (Raymond) Pickell. Dorothy is survived by three children, Janette Weimer, Ann (James) Mayer-Stanaway and Kenneth (Alice) Mayer; six grandchildren, Eric Weimer, Carl Stanaway, Jamie Stanaway, Jim Stovall, John Stovall and Bill Mayer and eleven great grandchildren.

She was preceded in passing by her parents; her husband, John Mayer; one son, Larry Mayer and one brother, Raymond Pickell. Dorothy was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church. She enjoyed reading, quilting and gardening. She also enjoyed baking and will be especially be remembered for her homemade bread. Dorothy enjoyed to travel with her family, including trips up north and even trips out west with her husband.

A funeral service to honor the life of Mrs. Dorothy Fay Mayer will be held at Redeemer Lutheran Church (3637 Spring Arbor Road, Jackson, 49201) on Thursday, April 26, 2018 beginning at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor Michael Gemel officiating. Interment will take place at the Horton Cemetery at 2:30 P.M. on Thursday. The family will receive friends for visitation on Wednesday, April 25th from 4-7 P.M. at the Hampton Funeral Home in Hanover. They will also receive friends for visitation on Thursday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at the church. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to The Redeemer Quilters or to the Hanover-Horton Historical Society.

More About John Mayer and Dorothy Pickell:

Marriage: 10 May 1947

Children of John Mayer and Dorothy Pickell are:

 Lawrence John¹¹ Mayer, born 27 Mar 1948; died 20 Dec 2011 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Judy ?; born 16 Apr 1953.

Notes for Lawrence John Mayer:

Lawrence John Mayer of Horton, passed away at age 63 in Jackson on December 21, 2011. He was preceded in death by his father, John G. Mayer. He is survived by his wife, Judy; two sons, James Stovall of Horton and John Stovall of Jackson; his mother, Dorothy Mayer of Horton; three siblings, Janette (Paul-deceased) Weimer of Hanover, Ann (Jim) Stanaway of California, and Ken (Alice) Mayer of Nebraska; and four grandchildren. He was a member of the U.S. Marines, having served in Vietnam. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date.

- 1109 ii. Kenneth Allen Mayer, born 14 Jun 1955. He married Alice Jean Scheer; born 18 Jun 1957.
- 1110 iii. Ann M. Mayer, born Aft. 1950. She married James Stanaway.
- + 1111 iv. Janette Lynn Mayer, born 01 Jun 1950.

855. Robert W.¹⁰ Adams (Bessie L.⁹ Mayer, Edwin (Edward)⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 1917, and died 03 Mar 1987 in Mesa, Arizona. He married (1) Emma Jane Alexander Aft. 1937. She was born Aft. 1917, and died 1973. He married (2) Ruth Beuerle Aft. 1940, daughter of Walter

Beuerle and Clara Tirb. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Robert W. Adams:

Robert W. Adams (formerly of Chelsea), age 70, died suddenly Tuesday, March 3, 1987 at his home in Mesa, Ariz. He was the son of Carl and Bessie (Mayer) Adams. He moved from Chelsea to Mesa in 1978. His former wife, Emma Jane (Alexander) preceded him in death in 1973. He was a member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club, the Ann Arbor Moose and Inverness Country Club. He was employed by Central Fibre Products Co. before his retirement.

Survivors include his widow, Ruth (Beuerle); a daughter, Mrs. William (Lynn) Geddes of Plantsville, Conn., a son, Thomas of Chandler, Arizona; four grandchildren; three sisters, Maxine Stoddard and Kate Dixon of Apache Junction, Arizona, Betty Ulanowicz of Munith, and several nieces and nephews. His brother, Edward of Munith preceded him in death.

Cremation has taken place in Arizona. Memorial contributions may be made to the Diabetes Foundation or United Cerebral Palsy.

More About Robert Adams and Emma Alexander:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

More About Robert Adams and Ruth Beuerle:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Robert Adams and Emma Alexander is:

 Lynn¹¹ Adams, born 11 May 1945 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 2009 in Southington, Connecticut. She married William Geddes; born Aft. 1940.

856. Floyd E.¹⁰ Brand (Ida⁹ Stoker, Caroline Magdalena⁸ Frinkel, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jun 1914 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Curtis** 20 Sep 1943. She was born Aft. 1913.

Notes for Floyd E. Brand:

Floyd E. Brand; of Manchester, Michigan; age 95; went to be with his Savior and beloved Irene on Friday, October 30, 2009. Floyd was born on June 17, 1914, in Waterloo Twp. to the late Joseph E. (a German immigrant) and Ida (Stoker) Brand. Floyd was a Military Policeman, Private First Class, in the U.S. Army during World War II. He married Irene Curtis on September 20, 1943, and she preceded him to glory in our Lord! After the war, the couple set up a farming business for over five decades, and Floyd was blessed to have lived there up to the time of his passing. Agricultural ventures included various animals, husbandries and a variety of crop harvesting. Floyd was a life-time member of St. Jacob Lutheran Church in Grass Lake as well as spending several years in the Farm Bureau, along with his wife.

Floyd and Irene raised three children and they survive: Donna L. (Gary) Wahr of Grass Lake, David Brand of Manchester and Diane (Jeff) Brunsdon of Camas, Washington; they were also blessed with seven grandchildren, Angela (Michael) Williams of Hampton, Tennessee, Jesse (Pam) Brand of Napoleon, Joshua (Lisa) Brand of Vandercook Lake, Brad (Elin) Brunsdon of Norway, Andrea Wahr (Steven) Webb of Clark Lake, Larisa Brunsdon of Portland, Oregon, and Matthew (Donna J.) Wahr of Jackson; Floyd is also survived by eight great-grandchildren; and a step-great-grandson; as well as a fetal great-granddaughter; he is also survived by one younger sibling, Audrey Brand; brother- and sisters-in-law, Paul and Crystal Curtis and Hilda and Doreen Curtis; and many nieces, nephews and friends. Besides his wife and parents, Floyd was preceded in death by three siblings, Orrie Brand, Nina (Leslie) Housel and Minor (Jennie) Brand of Ohio, as well as one niece, one sister-in-law, Viola Wagner, and two brothers-in-law, Herb and Russell Curtis.

During his retirement years, Floyd became an avid reader and a garden and canning expert and received several ribbon awards at the local fairs for his canning efforts. He had also developed a delightful sense of humor and was especially faithful in his daily devotions and church attendance. It is

safe to say that Floyd was greatly admired for his loyalties to faith and family along with his intense sense of duty! Eccl. 3:1-8. Psalm 37:3-5.

Family and friends honored Floyd at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea on Monday from 5 to 7 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral Services took place on Wednesday at 11 a.m. at St. Jacob Lutheran Church in Grass Lake with Pastor Scott Schwertfeger officiating. Contributions can be made to the church, Chelsea Community Hospital or the Waterloo Historical Society.

More About Floyd Brand and Irene Curtis:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1943

Children of Floyd Brand and Irene Curtis are:

- + 1113 i. Donna L.¹¹ Brand, born 25 Nov 1946.
 - 1114 ii. David Brand, born Aft. 1947.
 - 1115 iii. Diane Brand, born 09 Jun 1950. She married Jeffrey Dalton Brunsdon; born 28 Mar 1947.

863. Kenneth Laverne¹⁰ Riethmiller (Malinda Mae⁹ Frinkel, Jacob Albert (Frinkel)⁸, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 12 Feb 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia A. McKeeby** 09 Jun 1946. She was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Kenneth Laverne Riethmiller:

Kenneth L. Riethmiller, age 90, of Chelsea, formerly of Grass Lake, passed away at Silver Maples Retirement Center on Saturday, May 23, 2009. He is survived by his wife, the former Patricia A. McKeeby, to whom he was married on June 9, 1946; three sons, Dr. Michael (Carol) Riethmiller of Sylvania, Ohio, Jim (Angelica) Riethmiller and Kevin (Wendy) Riethmiller of Ann Arbor; one grandson, David (Rose) Riethmiller; five granddaughters, Laura (Trevor) Blair, Kirsten Riethmiller, Katie (Junior) Iginoef, Abby Riethmiller and Ann Riethmiller; three great-grandsons, Eli Iginoef, Maxwell and Sammy Riethmiller; two great granddaughters, Naomi Blair and Leah Iginoef; two sisters, Lois Clark and Phyllis (Randy) Barnard; two sisters-in-law, Sheila Beemer and Anne McKeeby; a brother-in-law, Sam Hartley; several nieces and nephews and grand nieces and nephews; cousins, George (Pat) Lehman, Janet Harden, Vivian Davis, and Ray (Carol) Leach and special friends, Kathy Meister and Kathy Raymond.

He was born in Waterloo Township on February 12, 1919 to Norris J. and Malinda Mae (Frinkel) Riethmiller. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brother, Clifford J. Riethmiller, his nephew, Daniel N. Clark, and brothers-in-law, Calvin Clark, Richard Beemer, Willis J. McKeeby, Woodard L. McKeeby, and Larry Lopez; special friend, Kristina Sivertson.

Ken was a 1937 graduate of Grass Lake High School where he played catcher on the baseball team. During World War II he served in Africa and Europe with the 93rd Armored Field Artillery Battalion. He enjoyed nearly all of the outfit's annual reunions. The battalion's personnel won Battle Participation Bronze Stars for Combat Achievement as follows: Naples-Foggia, Rome-Arno, Southern France, Rhineland, Ardennes-Alsace and Central Europe. All were authorized to wear the "Bronze Service Arrowhead" for the invasion of Southern France on "D" Day, August 15, 1944. They also participated in the Army of Occupation of Germany.

After returning from the service, he went to work at Ford Motor Company's Manchester plant. He retired in 1982 after 36 years of service. He was elected to the Grass Lake Village Council in the 1950s. He was life member and Past Master of Grass Lake's Masonic Lodge #116. He was a member of the Anthony Stebble Post, American Legion, and marched in the annual Memorial Day parades. Since 1982 he had been a member of the Grass Lake Lions Club, receiving the District's secretary award in 1985. When their sons were students at Grass Lake Community Schools, he and his wife were co-presidents of the PTA. He also was a member of the Grass Lake Historical Society and Whistlestop Park Board of Directors and enjoyed spending many hours volunteering for both organizations. Ken was a champion of his sons' successes, both academically and on the athletic field and as husbands and fathers. In addition to cherishing family time, he was a lifetime fan of Detroit Tiger baseball and U of M Wolverine football.

Visitation will be held at Sherwood Funeral Home, 1109 Norvell Road, Grass Lake on Tuesday, May 26, 2009 from 1-4 p.m. and 6-9 p.m. A Masonic Memorial Service will be held at the funeral home on

Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church on Wednesday, May 27, 2009 at 1 p.m. with Rev. Larry Rubingh officiating. Burial with American Legion honors, will be in the Oakwood (East) Cemetery in Grass Lake. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grass Lake United Methodist Church Trustees Fund or Silver Maples Employees Scholarship Fund. Ken's family would like to extend heartfelt thanks to the dedicated, loving staff at Silver Maples and to Arbor Hospice. Please sign Ken's guest book at sherwoodfh.com.

More About Kenneth Laverne Riethmiller:

Military service: World War II served in Africa & Europe w/ the 93rd Armored Field Artillery Battalion

More About Kenneth Riethmiller and Patricia McKeeby:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1946

Children of Kenneth Riethmiller and Patricia McKeeby are:

+ 1116 i. Dr. Michael¹¹ Riethmiller, born Aft. 1946.

1117 ii. Jim Riethmiller, born Aft. 1948. He married Angelica ?; born Aft. 1948.

1118 iii. Kevin Riethmiller, born Aft. 1949. He married Wendy ?; born Aft. 1949.

865. Lois A.¹⁰ Riethmiller (Malinda Mae⁹ Frinkel, Jacob Albert (Frinkel)⁸, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Calvin Clark**. He was born Aft. 1903.

Child of Lois Riethmiller and Calvin Clark is:

1119 i. Daniel N.¹¹ Clark, born Aft. 1933.

Generation No. 11

873. Geraldine Jane (Geri)¹¹ **Miller** (Howard G.¹⁰, George W.⁹, Johann Jakob (Miller)⁸ Mueller, Christina Barbara⁷ Mauch, Christina Barbara⁶ Hoenes, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Aug 1939 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **Daniel A. Taylor** 01 Aug 1959. He was born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Geraldine Jane (Geri) Miller:

Geraldine "Geri" Jane Taylor, 74, of New Lothrop, Michigan and Port Charlotte, Florida died Sunday, February 02, 2014 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital in Port Charlotte, Florida. She was born August 1, 1939 in Flint, Michigan to Betty and Howard Miller and was an only child. At 1 year old her family moved to Brant, where Geri graduated from St. Charles High School. Geri married Daniel Taylor on August 1, 1959 and he survives her. Geri worked several jobs over the years, while raising her children, at both New Lothrop and Chesaning schools food service programs to working elections at Layton Corners. She also worked alongside her husband at Dan's Sheetmetal & Fabricating and was instrumental in helping to create and grow her childrens' businesses. Geri belonged to many service organizations, making pies, working dinners, was a scout leader, square danced, and even wore a few Red Hats.

Geri and Dan have been wintering in Port Charlotte for twenty five years. They were avid travelers and members of the Michigan Knights of the Highway, Family Motor Coach Association, Trinity United Methodist Church in Chesaning, Michigan and Golf Cove United Methodist in Pt. Charlotte, Florida. Geri was famous for her pies and loved to shop. She enjoyed knitting Victorian Beaded Purses and decorating.

Survived by her loving husband, Daniel A. Taylor of New Lothrop; three sons, Jeffrey A. (Brenda) Taylor of Port Charlotte and Douglas Scott (Janelle) Taylor of New Lothrop, Michigan and Scott Daniel (special friend Aimee) Taylor of Conyers, Georgia; a daughter, Sue Ann (Daniel) Bishop of St. Charles, Michigan; Nine grandchildren (Taylor, Terry and Travis Bishop, Zachery, Isaiah, Noah, Savannah and

Faith Taylor all of Michigan, and Heather Taylor of Georgia).

Cremation has taken place, a memorial service will be held Friday, August 1, 2014 at Trinity United Methodist Church, 1629 W. Brady, Chesaning, Michigan at noon, with visitation at 11:00 am. Should anybody have a story to tell and doesn't feel comfortable telling it, please write it down and we will read it for you.

More About Geraldine Jane (Geri) Miller:

Burial: Feb 2014, Gulf Cove United Methodist Church Memorial Garden Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida

More About Daniel Taylor and Geraldine Miller:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959

Children of Geraldine Miller and Daniel Taylor are:

i. Jeffrey A.¹² Taylor, born Aft. 1959. He married Brenda ?; born Aft. 1959.

ii. Douglas Scott Taylor, born Aft. 1961. He married Janelle ?; born Aft. 1961.

1122 iii. Scott Daniel Taylor, born Aft. 1962.

1123 iv. Sue Ann Taylor, born Aft. 1963. She married Daniel Bishop; born Aft. 1959.

877. Doris Ruth¹¹ **Doan** (Bertha M. ¹⁰ Jacokes, Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2005. She married **Sheridan Tracy Maitland** 01 Jun 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 24 May 1917 in Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2001.

More About Sheridan Maitland and Doris Doan:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Doris Doan and Sheridan Maitland is:

 Sharon Dee¹² Maitland, born 23 Jan 1950; died 10 Feb 1968 in Manassas, Price William Co, Virginia. She married Gilbert Samuel Maness.

882. Kay Ann¹¹ Jacokes (Benton Daniel¹⁰, Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Terrnece Crowley**. He was born 20 Jun 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2018 in Indiana.

Children of Kay Jacokes and George Crowley are:

i. Kevin Terence¹² Crowley, born Sep 1963. He married Heather Michele Canipe 19 Feb 1994 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

More About Kevin Crowley and Heather Canipe: Marriage: 19 Feb 1994, Charlotte, North Carolina

1126 ii. Marcia Jean Crowley, born 28 Dec 1965 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 1981 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

885. Harry¹¹ Mac Long (Mabel Luella¹⁰ Jacokes, Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jun 1919 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Byronetta Irene Mains** 20 Jul 1940 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jul 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Mac Long:

Harry (Mac - Mack) Long of Jackson, formerly of Marshall, passed away December 19, 2006, age 87 years. Surviving are his wife of 66 years, Byronetta; one daughter, Susan I. (Douglas) Backes of

Hanover; one son, Barry A. (Joyce) Long of Arkansas; five grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his brother, Leo Long. He was a veteran of the U. S. Army Air Corps serving in World War II, an Eagle Scout and Scout Master, retired from the Carpenters Millwright Local No. 1102 and No. 164, past Master of the Masonic Lodge No. 293.

Mr. Long is at the Watson Funeral Chapel where services will be held Friday, 2:00 p. m. Pastor David Oberst officiating. Interment Horton Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the charity of choice. Visitation Friday, 1 p.m. until the time of service. Masonic Lodge of Sorrow, 1:45 p.m.

More About Harry Mac Long:

Military service: Cpl US Army Air Fores World War II

Notes for Byronetta Irene Mains:

Byronetta Long passed away at Ganton's Countryside Manor Friday, February 15, 2013, at the age of 92. She was preceded in death by her husband of 66 years, Harry M. Long. She is survived by her daughter, Susan (Doug) Backes; and son, Barry (Joyce) Long; five grandchildren, Sandy, Lori (Chris) Dunn, Michael (Lori) Backes, Brian and Jodie (Kirk) Boutz; nine great-grandchildren, Courtney, Adam, Kyle, Samantha (James) McKinley, Zachary, Dylan, Drew, Nanette, and Kelton; two great-grandchildren, Deiahnay and Dennis.

A celebration of her life will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel Thursday, March 7, at 11:00 AM. Interment following in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Michigan. Family will receive friends from 10:00 AM until the time of service.

More About Harry Mac Long and Byronetta Mains: Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Mac Long and Byronetta Mains are:

1127 i. Barry¹² Long. He married Joyce?.

+ 1128 ii. Susan Long.

889. Jeanne M.¹¹ **Lee** (Florence May¹⁰ Hoenes, George R.⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Jul 1933 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2017 in Georgia. She married **(1) James Henry Bennett**. He was born 18 Aug 1935 in Henderson, Vance Co, North Carolina, and died 19 Aug 2003 in Warner Robins, Houston Co, Georgia. She married **(2) Irvin Gene (Ski) Groholski** 16 Apr 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 17 May 1930 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2001 in Florida.

Notes for Jeanne M. Lee:

Forsyth, Georgia - Jean Lee Bennett passed away Saturday, March 18, 2017. Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m., Friday, March 24, 2017, at Monroe County Memorial Chapel. Entombment will be private in Parkway Memorial Gardens. Chaplain Rod Callahan will officiate. The family will greet friends from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m., Thursday, March 23, 2017, at Monroe County Memorial Chapel.

Mrs. Bennett, the daughter of the late Donald and Florence Lee was born July 25, 1933, in Tekonsha, Michigan. Her husband, James H. Bennett, SMSgt (Ret) preceded her in death. She was a military wife, a real estate agent in Warner Robins for twenty-seven years and a sixteen-year cancer survivor.

Survivors include her two daughters, Linda Bennett of Forsyth and Carol Menke (James) of Forsyth; four grandchildren, Nora Gibson (Kris) of Bonaire, Amanda Freeman (Brent) of Forsyth, Amy Duke (Floyd) of Forsyth and Scott Menke (Shannon) of Forsyth; eleven great grandchildren, Tyler Gibson, Kasey Gibson, Madison Bunnell, Nicholas Bunnell. Madison Gibson, Taylor Black, Kadie Freeman, Blake Freeman, Floyd Duke, Jr., Liam Duke, and Jack Menke; sister, Joanne Rossman of Mattawan, Michigan; niece Judy Versalle (Mike) of Mattawan, Michigan, nephews, John Rossman (Faye) of Phoenix, Arizona, Tom Rossman of Mattawan, Michigan; and great niece, Danielle Fox (Tim) of Phoenix, Arizona.

In lieu of flowers the family suggests donations to Susan G. Komen, Dept. 41831, Post Office Box 650309, Dallas, Texas 75265.Monroe County Memorial Chapel has charge of arrangements.

Notes for James Henry Bennett:

James H. Bennett, 68, died Tuesday, August 19, 2003. Services will be held on Friday, August 22 at 2P.M. in the chapel of McCullough Funeral Home with interment following in Parkway Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be Thursday from 7:00 until 9:00P.M. at McCullough Funeral Home. Memorials may be given to the American Stroke Association, Memorial Processing, 7272 Greenville Ave., Dallas Texas 75231, or to the VFW, Memorial Post 6605, 1011 Corder RD, Warner Robins, Georgia 31088.

Born in Henderson, North Carolina, Mr. Bennett was the son of the late Landon and Buena Bennett. He was retired from civil service at Robins Air Force Base. He was a 28-year veteran of the United States Air Force, having served during the Viet Nam Conflict and earning the rank of Senior Master Sergeant. He was a member of the VFW, the Moose Lodge, and the Association of Old Crows. He was of the Baptist faith.

Survivors include his wife, Jean Bennett, Byron; daughters, Linda L. Bennett, Warner Robins, and Carol Menke (James), Forsyth; brothers, John and Clifton Bennett, Henderson, North Carolina; sister, Ellen Hughes, Raleigh, North Carolina; and step-grandchildren, Nora Bunnell, Macon; and Amy Menke, Amanda Menke, and Scott Menke, Miamisburg, Ohio. McCullough Funeral Home has charge of arrangements.

Notes for Irvin Gene (Ski) Groholski:

Irvin E. "Ski" Groholski, age 71, Aragon Avenue, DeLeon Springs, died Saturday, July 7, 2001. He was born in Girard, Michigan on May 17, 1930, a son of Steve and Mary (Wotta) Groholski. Mr. Groholski was a retired roads and bridges inspector for the Department of Transportation. He moved to Central Florida in 1973. He was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church, DeLand.

He is survived by his wife, Sharon; son, Al of Fort Lauderdale; brothers, Edmond, Burlington, Michigan and Albert, Tekonsha, Michigan.

Arrangements by Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home, DeLand.

More About Irvin Groholski and Jeanne Lee:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Lee and Irvin Groholski are:

1129 i. Al¹² Groholski.

1130 ii. Buffie Lynn Groholski, born 01 Jan 1968; died 21 Mar 1987 in Volusia Co, Florida.

891. Jack Richard¹¹ **Weiso** (Maria Pauline¹⁰ Hoenes, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neoma Evelyn Burton** 15 Jun 1954. She was born 15 Jun 1928 in Pawney Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neoma Evelyn Burton:

Neoma E. (Weir) Weiso, 65, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 30, 1993, at the home of her son. Mrs. Weiso was born June 15, 1928, in Pawney County, Nebraska, to Byron Y. and Anna B. (Nestle) Weir. She grew up in Pawney City and Guide Rock, Nebraska, where she attended Guide Rock High School through her junior year. She then moved to Battle Creek, where she was a 1946 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed for 37 years at Kellogg Co., retiring as a laboratory technician in 1984. She also was employed by S.S. Kresge Co. and Rowe's Country Kitchen. Mrs. Weiso was a member of Kellogg 25-Year Club.

She is survived by a son, Mark R. Weiso of Battle Creek; a granddaughter, Sarah Weiso of Battle Creek; sisters, Dorothy E. Eastwood of Beatrice, Nebraska, Julia A. Ellenburg of Phoenix, Arizona, Grace I. Wheelock of Battle Creek and Eleanor Scheideler of Blue Springs, Nebraska; and a brother, Andrew B. Weir of Guide Rock, Nebraska. She was preceded in death by a brother, John E. Weir and a sister,

Shirley A. Bolton.

Visitation: Friends may call after 9 a.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens.

Marriage Notes for Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton:

Marshall - Mrs. NeomaE.Burtonof224GrenvilleStreet, Battle Creek, and Jack R. Weiso of Route 1, Marshall, were united in marriage Tuesday June 8, 1954 by Justice R.D. Scott. The couple were attended by Earl Richard of Marshall and Miss Wava Weiso of Burlington. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byron Weir, and Mr. Weiso is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Weiso.

More About Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1954

Child of Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton is:

i. Mark Richard¹² Weiso, born 25 Jul 1957; died 10 Jun 2007.

Notes for Mark Richard Weiso:

Mark Weiso, 49, of Battle Creek, died June 10, 2007. Friends are invited to a Memorial Service to be conducted August 4, 2:00 p.m. at the Fellowship Hall, Level Park Baptist, 3438 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

894. Earl R.¹¹ Boughton (Wava Dorothea¹⁰ Hoenes, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Frances May Rollins** 27 Apr 1956. She was born Jan 1937.

Notes for Earl R. Boughton:

Earl R. Boughton, age 77, died on March 11, 2011. Visitation at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 US-27 N., Marshall on Wednesday from 2-4p.m. and 6-8p.m. Services will be held Thursday, March 17 at 3:00 p.m. at the Kempf Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins:

Announcement is made of the marriage on Friday, April 27, 1956 of Miss Frances M. Rollins, daughter of Mrs. Frank Rollins of Route 2. and the late Mr. Rollins, to Earl R. Boughton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boughton, also of Route 2. The double ring ceremony was performed at 7 o'clock in Zion Lutheran Church by the Rev. Marcus Buck. The bride, given in marriage by her cousin, Robert C. Sexton, was attired in a gown of white lace over white satin, and carried a colonial bouquet of white carnations, roses and pink daises. She was attended by her cousin. Miss Mary Ann Sexton, as maid of honor; Miss Eleanor Boughton, sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Judy Rollins, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids. Flower girls were Bonnie Kay Hoyt and Wanda Lee Hoyt, cousins of the bride. Serving as best man was Jack Boughton, the bridegroom's cousin, and the ushers were Jack Sharp and Thomas Johnston, Jr.

A reception at the Community Bldg. followed the ceremony. The newly married couple are now residing at 314 S. Eagle St., Marshall, following a southern trip. They are graduates of Marshall High School.

More About Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1956

Children of Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins are:

i. Frank Charles¹² Boughton, born 18 Nov 1957.

ii. Earl R. Boughton, Jr., born 04 Dec 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl R. Boughton, Jr.:

Marshall - Earl Ray Bougton Jr., infant son of Earl and Frances (Rollins) Boughton of 916 Verona Road, died at 4 a.m. today Dec. 5, 1959 in Oaklawn Hospital, about 14 hours after his birth.

Surviving in addition to his parents are a brother, Frank Charles, at home; his maternal grandmother, Mrs.

Frank Rollins, and paternal grandparents, Charles Boughton, all of Fredonia Township.

1134 iii. Todd Stephen Boughton, born 19 Oct 1962. He married Vicki Lynne Babcock 28 Apr 1990; born 16 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Todd Boughton and Vicki Babcock:

Vicki Lynne Babcock and Todd Stephen Boughton were married April 28, 1990, in First Congregational Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Babcock of 950 Luce Road. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Boughton of 12754 C Drive N., Ceresco. Honor attendants were Destiny Teachnor of Kalamazoo and Brett Frazier of Battle Creek. The bride, a 1980 graduate of Gull Lake High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is a 1989 graduate of Nazareth College. She is a substitute teacher in the Battle Creek area and is a cashier/bookkeeper with Felpausch Food Center in Pennfield. He is a 1981 graduate of Harper Creek High School and is employed at Felpausch in Pennfield. After a trip to Chicago, the couple are at home in Battle Creek.

More About Todd Boughton and Vicki Babcock: Marriage: 28 Apr 1990

895. Eleanor¹¹ **Boughton** (Wava Dorothea¹⁰ Hoenes, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Elmo Charles Olmstead**. He was born 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmo Charles Olmstead:

Elmo Charles Olmstead, 39, of 260 Lyon Lake died today March 2, 1971 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, after an illness of several months. Mr. Olmstead, who was born in Battle Creek, had been a printing pressman at the St. Regis Paper Co. here for 20 years. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Moose Lodge 676.

Surviving are his widow, the former Eleanor Boughton; children, Teresa and Charles, both at home; his mother, Mrs. Nellie (Yeager) Davis of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Robert (Lorna) Llewellyn of Marshall, and a half-brother, John Davis, stationed in Idaho with the U.S. Navy.

Children of Eleanor Boughton and Elmo Olmstead are:

i. Teresa L.¹² Olmstead, born Aft. 1952. She married Mark R. Dannenberg Jun 1992; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Olmstead and Mark Dannenberg:

March 29, 1992 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Teresa L. Olmstead and Mark R. Dannenberg, both of 272 Perrett Road, Marshall. She is the daughter of Eleanor Olmstead of 260 Perrett Road, Marshall, and the late Elmo Olmstead. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dannenberg of 19207 F-Drive S., Marshall. The bride-elect is a 1977 graduate of Marshall High School. She is employed by State Farm Insurance Co. in Marshall. Her fiance is a 1980 graduate of MHS and a 1983 graduate of Kellogg Community College with an associate's degree in electronics. He is a self-employed dairy farmer. A June 1992, wedding is planned.

More About Mark Dannenberg and Teresa Olmstead: Marriage: Jun 1992

1136 ii. Charles Olmstead, born Aft. 1954.

897. Marilyn Virginia¹¹ Hoenes (Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹⁰, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Dec 1943. She married **(1) James Woodrum** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Charles O. McCleary** Bef. 1965. He was born 14 Aug 1939, and died 22 Jun 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Virginia Hoenes:

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Residence 2: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Littleton, Colorado

More About James Woodrum and Marilyn Hoenes:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Charles O. McCleary:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles McCleary and Marilyn Hoenes:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

Children of Marilyn Hoenes and Charles McCleary are:

- + 1137 i. James Calvin¹² McCleary, born 20 Apr 1965.
- + 1138 ii. Scott Alan McCleary, born 04 Mar 1967.

900. Judy K.¹¹ **Hoenes** (Russell Louis (Pete)¹⁰, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gary Stewart**. He was born 02 Aug 1942. She married **(2) Andy Thorburn** Jun 2007.

Notes for Judy K. Hoenes:

Judy K. Thorburn, 71, of Lawton passed away Thursday evening, Oct. 2, 2014 at Rose Arbor Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo. She was born February 26, 1943 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the daughter of the late Russell L. and Alice E. (Carpenter) Hoenes. She attended Andrews University and graduated from Columbia University in Washington, D.C. as a Registered Nurse. She received her Master's Degree from Wayne State University and her Doctorate from Western Michigan University. She loved the sunshine and enjoyed gardening, reading and writing poetry, traveling, shell collecting, and avidly enjoyed snow and water skiing.

On June of 2007 in Porter Township, Judy was united in marriage to Andy Thorburn, who survives. Also surviving are son, Gary (Anne) Stewart of Paw Paw; grandson, Jameson Stewart; daughter, Ann (Dan) McBee of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; brother, Dr. Russell (Sally) Hoenes of Sonora, California; nieces and nephews, Kari, Marcella and Greg.

A celebration of Judy's life will be held at a later date. Arrangements are by the Adams Funeral Home, Paw Paw. Memorial contributions to Arthritis Foundation, Decatur Homeless Shelter or Wings of God, Paw Paw may be mailed to the funeral home.

More About Andy Thorburn and Judy Hoenes:

Marriage: Jun 2007

Children of Judy Hoenes and Gary Stewart are:

- + 1139 i. Gary Allen¹² Stewart, born 27 Feb 1970.
 - 1140 ii. Ann Leigh Stewart, born 18 May 1975. She married Daniel McBee; born 07 Dec 1977.

901. Russell Lewis¹¹ Hoenes, Jr. (Russell Louis (Pete)¹⁰, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York, and died 27 Oct 2018. He married **Sally Jo Milliollin** 09 Aug 1959 in Anderson, Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1939.

Notes for Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr.:

Dr. Russell Lewis Hoenes passed away October 27, 2018. He was attended by family, and in the excellent care of hospice and private caregivers. He was 81 years old. Russell Louis Hoenes, Jr. was born to Russell Louis Hoenes, Sr. (1917-1993) and Alice Carpenter Hoenes (1918-2013) in Niagara Falls, New York on September 11, 1937 during the Great Depression. The young family relocated to Michigan not long after he was born. Russell's sister, Judy Hoenes Stewart Hoelscher Thorburn (1943-2014), was born a few years later. Russell Sr. worked for Upjohn Pharmaceutical Company and Alice eventually earned her college degree, followed by a Master of Science degree in Social Work.

Russell attended the Seventh-day Adventist school in Kalamazoo, Michigan during the last part of

his elementary and middle school years before going to Cedar Lakes Academy, where he graduated with honors. From there, he chose to go to Emmanuel Missionary College (EMC) now Andrews University, where he first majored in Chemistry, changing over to Biology, graduating with highest honors. An athlete, he played on various varsity teams, and did some gymnastics. It was at EMC that he met his future wife, Sally Jo Milhollin, of Muncie, Indiana.

Russell graduated in 1959, and married Sally on August 9 of the same summer. The newlyweds honeymooned by way of a road trip to Loma Linda, California where Russell had been accepted to Loma Linda University Medical School. Sally worked as a secretary to support him through school. And as with all his other endeavors in life, studied hard, competed fiercely, and excelled, graduating in 1963. He took a general internship at Washington Adventist Hospital and Sanitarium, Takoma Park, Maryland, which he completed in 1964.

Shortly before the internship ended, Russell accepted Uncle Sam's invitation to service in the Army, and their son Greg was adopted. Within weeks of this serendipity, the new family was off to Fort Sam Houston for Officers training, then to his permanent post stateside at Fort Douglas, Utah. Russell served his country as both a physician and an Army officer, honorably discharged in 1966 with the rank of Captain.

After Army service, Russell did a residency in Cardio-Pulmonary Diseases at the prestigious Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota. It was there that Kari was added to the family in 1968, also joyfully adopted.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Milhollin, 2626 S. Madison Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sally Jo, to Russell Hoenes, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hoenes of Kalamazoo, Michigan. The wedding will take place August 9, 1959 in Anderson. Miss Milhollin was graduated from Indiana Academy and he attended Immanuel Missionary College at Berrien Springs, Michigan. She is a member of Kappa Phi Gamma Sorority. Mr. Hoenes is a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy in Michigan and of Immanuel Missionary College, where he was member of Sigma Chi Delta. He will study medicine in the fall in Los Angeles, California. He is employed at Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo.

Sally Milhollin has chosen her sister, Mrs. Jack Bennett, for her matron-of-honor when she is married to Russell Hoenes Jr. on August 9, 1959 at the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Anderson. Sally is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Milhollin, 2616 S. Madison St., and Mr. Hoenes is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hoenes Sr. of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bridesmaids at the wedding will be Miss Cheryl Karlick of Arcadia, Indiana, and Miss Judy Hoenes of Kalamazoo, sister of the bridegroom-elect. Dave Reeves of Memphis, Tennessee, will be the best man and the ushers chosen are Dick Thomas of Midland, Michigan, Charles Robertson of Illinois, Dan Milhollin, brother of the bride-elect, and Ron Wiley of Kalamazoo, Michigan. The bride-elect is a graduate of Indiana Academy at Cicero, Indiana, and Mr. Hoenes is a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy at Cedar Lake, Michigan. Following their marriage, the couple will make their home in California where Mr. Hoenes will attend medical school.

More About Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin: Marriage: 09 Aug 1959, Anderson, Indiana

Children of Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin are:

+ 1141 i. Gregory Louis¹² Hoenes, born 14 Aug 1964.

1142 ii. Kari Hoenes, born 09 Jun 1968. She married (1) Pete Quijada. She married (2) ? Todo.

903. Leslie Kay¹¹ Quada (Dena Mary¹⁰ Hoenes, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Apr 1946. She married **Thomas E. Huggett** 1968. He was born 20 May 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas E. Huggett:

Thomas E. Huggett, age 63, of Marshall, died Thursday morning, April 3, 2008 at BCHS. Tom was

born on May 20, 1944 in Marshall at Oaklawn Hospital to Henry Marvin and Hazel E. (Rapp) Huggett, the only son of 7 born at the hospital (which he often pointed out)! Tom grew up in Marshall attending Marshall Schools. In high school he was a member of the golf team. Tom graduated in 1962. He then earned an Associate Degree at KCC and earned his Bachelor's in Electrical Engineering in 1973 from Western Michigan University. Tom was married to Leslie K. Quada in 1968. Their marriage ended in divorce in the mid-1990's. Tom married Sherri L. Jessup on July 24, 2000.

He went to work after college at the former Hydreko Company in Galesburg. He was transferred to the company's Louisville, Texas office in 1976. In 1977 he moved to Conway, Arkansas where he and wife Leslie owned and operated the Best Western Motel. In 1979 he sold the motel and returned to Marshall where he has lived since. Tom went to work upon his return at J.E. Miles Company selling hydraulic supplies from their Saugatuck office. He and his brother Dick Huggett formed H & H Manufacturing where they produced come-alongs and post hole diggers. He ran a flea market in Galesburg and in the late 1980's went to work at Total Hydraulics in Parma where he worked until his health forced his retirement in December of 2007. Tom and wife Sherri owned and operated the former State Street Market in Marshall from 2000 to 2003. Tom was a member of Moose Lodge #676 and the American Quarter Horse Association. He and Sherri raised horses on their farm. Tom enjoyed many evenings on their deck watching the horses run. He loved the outdoors and nature with favorite spots being Washburn Pointe in California and Glacier Pointe in Yosemite where he and Sherri where married. He loved college sports, Dallas Cowboys Football and Red Wing Hockey. Tom restored a number of cars over the years, mainly British sport cars. Tom loved kids.

Surviving are his wife Sherri; sons Matthew T. Huggett of Marshall, Brian W. Huggett of Arcata, California, and Austin W.F. (Carrie) Williams of Olivet; daughter Jessica Marie Williams of Sonora, California; grandchildren Chase and Kylie Williams; brothers Clarence W., James R. and Charles L. Huggett all of Marshall and Kenneth L. Huggett of Normal, Illinois; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and 2 brothers Russell S. and Richard M. Huggett.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Sunday 1PM-8PM where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 1PM-3PM and 5PM-7PM. Funeral services celebrating his life will be held on Monday at 1PM at Kempf Funeral Home. Cremation will follow services. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the family. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Thomas Huggett and Leslie Quada:

Divorce: 1990 Marriage: 1968

Children of Leslie Quada and Thomas Huggett are:

i. Brian William¹² Huggett, born 08 Feb 1974.
ii. Matthew Thomas Huggett, born 28 Jul 1976.

1145 iii. Richard Huggett, born 1981.

906. Ronald Ernest¹¹ Wolf (Katherine¹⁰ Hoenes, Ernest⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Aug 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2000 in Michigan. He married **(1) Marianne Wildschutz** 01 Jul 1967. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(2) Sharon C. Reis** 13 Jan 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Ronald Ernest Wolf:

Ronald E. Wolf, 52, of Marshall died Monday, May 8, 2000, after being stricken in South Haven. He was born Aug. 14, 1947, in Battle Creek to Wendell W. and Katherine N. (Hoenes) Wolf. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1966 and served in the U.S. Army Reserves. He was employed as a machinist for 34 years by Eaton Corp. He married Sharon C. Reis on Jan. 13, 1973, in Marshall.

She survives. Also surviving are sons, Chad C. and Scott C. Wolf, both of Marshall; his father and stepmother, Wendell W. and Edna Wolf of Athens; brothers, Robert W. Wolf of Athens, Georgia, and Richard W. Wolf of Marshall; and a sister, Brenda L. Wolf of Marshall. His mother died Dec. 28, 1979.

Member of United Auto Workers, Moose Lodge 676 and the Battle Creek Sportsman's Club. Had played on the Eaton Golf League and Marshall Lanes softball team. Was an outdoorsman who enjoyed

hunting, fishing and motorcycling. Visitation: 9 am to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 am Friday at the funeral home. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: March of Dimes or American Diabetes Association.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Wolf and Marianne Wildschutz:

Sept. 1, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Wildschutz of 217 Bradley St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Marianne, to Ronald E. Wolf, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Wolf of Marshall. The bride-elect, a June graduate of Battle Creek High School, is employed by the Battle Creek Police Dept. Her fiance, a June graduate of Marshall High School, is employed by Standard Printing Co. in Marshall. The wedding is planned for late August, 1967.

Maple Methodist Church was the scene of the marriage of Miss Marianne Wildschutz and Ronald Ernest Wolf at 2 p.m. Saturday July 1, 1967. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Joel Wildschutz of 217 Bradley St. and he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell W. Wolf of Marshall. Mrs. John D. Horsman Jr. of Marshall, sister of the groom, was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Linda Compton, Mrs. Jerry Decker, cousin of the bride, and Miss Cherri Richman. The flower girl was Ann Rouman and ringbearer was Scott Dzioba. Robert W. Wolf of Kalamazoo sewed as his brother's best man and seating the guests were Mr. Horsman, Nolan Wolf of Athens, cousin of the groom, and Dave Waldon.

A reception at the home of the bride's parents followed a reception at the church. The newlyweds are on a honeymoon trip to Ottawa, Ontario, Canada and will reside at 6 Walnut St. after their return July 9. The bride is a 1966 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Battle Creek Police Department as a clerk and key punch operator. The groom was graduated from Marshall High School in 1966 and is employed by Marshall Division of Eaton Yale & Towne Inc.

More About Ronald Wolf and Marianne Wildschutz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1967

More About Ronald Wolf and Sharon Reis:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1973, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Wolf and Sharon Reis are:

i. Chad¹² C, Wolf, born Aft. 1973.
 ii. Scott C. Wolf, born Aft. 1974.

908. Linda Lucile¹¹ Butler (Donna¹⁰ Hoenes, Ernest⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Mar 1947 in Michigan. She married **Callie Claire Risner** Jul 1967. He was born 15 Dec 1944.

Marriage Notes for Linda Butler and Callie Risner:

July 15, 1967, with less than full-throated parental support, Linda Butler and Claire Risner stepped up to a little brick church on the corner of Stillson Road and Dexter Trail to be married. Fifty-one years later, the two are still sharing gentle quips and loving glances. How did this couple weather the bumps that a marriage inevitably encounters? "We just decided we were going to make it," Linda said, "and that was that." Linda grew up in Potterville, Michigan, and in 1964 met Stockbridge native Claire Risner at a teen dance in Mason. Two years after their wedding, they came to settle in the Stockbridge area. "I was a school bus driver for 38 years," Linda explained, "and Claire worked at Kelsey Hayes in Jackson for 32 years."

When asked about children, Linda's face brightened. "We have two daughters, Leanne and Cyndi, and we have two grandsons that we adore." Throughout their busy lives, each has made time to give back to their community. For the past 8 years, Linda has delivered Meals on Wheels to senior citizens in the area. Jo Mayer, the new chair of the Stockbridge Wellness Center, pointed out the Risners' quiet generosity. "Claire and Linda were very instrumental in the renovation of the Wellness Center," Mayer said, and she described how the two pitched in to help from the beginning, back in 2010. What's the

secret to a happy marriage? "Have different interests," Claire chuckled. "And dual controls on the electric blanket."

Since Claire's retirement in 1996, he has "run more half marathons than we can count," Linda said proudly, "and 5 full marathons of 26.2 miles each." Claire currently runs 5 miles a day, 5 days a week. His favorite past time is cutting wood to heat their house. "It's good exercise," Claire said. "I like working outside and the steadiness of wood heat." Early mornings, Linda may be seen walking Lakelands Trail with friend Sue Lindemer. Three days a week for the past 12 years, the women have traversed the township. When snow is deep? No problem. They slip into their snowshoes and tramp through the winter wonderland. "And I love to go to estate sales," Linda said.

Claire and Linda share hobbies together, too. Almost every year for the past half century, they have headed east to backpack a section of the Appalachian Trail, camping backcountry in their tent. We've also hiked in Arizona, and all the trails in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, I think," Claire said. Then his expression turned serious. "Carrying the stove slows Linda down." She grinned and formed a small circle with her thumbs and index fingers, signifying a backpacker's ultra-light camp stove. "Oh yes," she mentioned in passing, "I broke my neck one year, and the doctor told me I couldn't hike the Appalachian Trail that summer." Clearly, a hearty vein of resilience and optimism runs through this couple's relationship. Linda smiled. "We've had a very good life."

More About Callie Risner and Linda Butler:

Marriage: Jul 1967

Child of Linda Butler and Callie Risner is:

1148 i. Leanne Marie¹² Risner, born 13 Feb 1968. She married John Bremiller; born 05 Sep 1962.

910. Ann M.¹¹ Butler (Donna¹⁰ Hoenes, Ernest⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Nov 1953 in Michigan. She married **Michael Jones**. He was born 02 Mar 1952.

Children of Ann Butler and Michael Jones are:

i. Sarah Elizabeth¹² Jones, born 19 Oct 1979. She married Jonathan Stuart (John) Conklin Jul 2011; born 13 Jun

More About Jonathan Conklin and Sarah Jones: Marriage: Jul 2011

- 1150 ii. Kirstin Kassie Jones, born 25 Nov 1987. She married Andrew Peter Crawford; born 01 Jun 1986.
- 1151 iii. Levi James Jones.

911. Earl Robert¹¹ Hoenes (Rex Wesley¹⁰, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Feb 1945. He married **Lucette Ann Wells**. She was born 05 Feb 1945.

Children of Earl Hoenes and Lucette Wells are:

 Rodney Earl¹² Hoenes, born 25 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2016 in Georgetown, Texas.

Notes for Rodney Earl Hoenes:

Rodney Earl Hoenes passed away at his home in Georgetown, Texas on March 9th at the age of 48 ("That is 17638 days.", as Rod would have said). Rodney is lovingly remembered by his parents, Earl and Lucette Hoenes of Georgetown; sister, Angela (John Rizzo) Hoenes of Austin; and many other caring family members across the country.

Rodney was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on November 25th, 1967 (Rod would have pointed out, "That was a Saturday."). He graduated from East Grand Rapids High School where he was a member of the varsity golf team and went on to attend Austin Community College after relocating to Austin with his family in 1986. He worked at HEB in Round Rock where one of his favorite things to do was to prepare food donation packages for local charities. For many years, he took pride in making a personal donation of food to those in need. Rodney enjoyed reading, listening to music, working out, practicing his golf game, researching classic cars, and spending time with his family.

A graveside service will be held in Union City, Michigan at a later time. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to The Caring Place or the ALS Association. The family would like to thank their friends and the medical team of New Century Hospice for the excellent support and care they received.

1153 ii. Angela Renee Hoenes, born 28 Oct 1971. She married John Francis Rizzo; born 13 Feb 1966.

912. Donald Rex¹¹ **Hoenes** (Rex Wesley¹⁰, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jan 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2009 in Howe, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He married **Dawn Ellen Stewart** 13 Sep 1969. She was born 18 Nov 1948.

Notes for Donald Rex Hoenes:

Donald Rex Hoenes, 62, of Howe, Indiana, formerly of Union City, passed away Saturday, January 10, 2009. He was born January 13, 1946 in Marshall to Rex and Roberta (Fredenburg) Hoenes. He graduated from Union City High School in 1964. On September 13, 1969 he married Dawn E. Stewart in East Leroy. He was in the U. S. Army from 1966 to 1969, where he served in Germany, working with nuclear weapons, receiving a National Service Defense Medal. Don was a machinist at Union Pump in Battle Creek from 1969 until his retirement in 2005.

He is survived by his wife of 39 years, Dawn of Howe, Indiana; son, Don Hoenes, Jr. of Kalamazoo; daughter, Diana (Scott) Walker of Galesburg; 2 grandchildren, Tyler and Jacob Walker; mother, Roberta (Fredenburg) Hoenes of Union City; brother, Earl (Lucette) Hoenes of Georgetown, Texas; 3 sisters, Judith Swartzle of Topsail Beach, North Carolina, Vicki (Richard) Ingersoll of Athens and Wendy (Chris) Craig of Jacksonville, North Carolina. He was preceded in death by his father, Rex Hoenes in 2003.

Don enjoyed gardening, fixing and building things and helping other people. He especially loved spending time with his grandkids and with family and friends.

The visitation will be Thursday, January 15, 2009 and Friday, January 16, 2009 from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at the Putnam Funeral Home in Union City. Funeral services celebrating the life of Don Hoenes will be Saturday, January 17, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. at the First Congregational Church in Union City with Pastor Karen Nachtigall officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Musella Foundation, Brain Cancer Research Foundation, 1100 Peninsula Blvd., Hewlett, New York 11557. Arrangements are by the Putnam Funeral Home, 517/741-9333, Union City, Michigan.

More About Donald Hoenes and Dawn Stewart:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1969

Children of Donald Hoenes and Dawn Stewart are:

i. Donald Rex¹² Hoenes, Jr., born 16 Feb 1970.

+ 1155 ii. Diana Hoenes, born 15 Aug 1972.

913. Judith Lynne¹¹ Hoenes (Rex Wesley¹⁰, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jul 1949 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2018. She married **Joseph A. Swartzle** 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jun 1943, and died 27 May 1985 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Judith Lynne Hoenes:

Known by thousands of dance students as "Miss Judy," Judith L. Swartzle passed away from cancer on January 22, 2018. She was 68. The daughter of Rex and Roberta Hoenes, Judy grew up in Union City and graduated from U.C. High School. She was crowned Miss Branch County in 1968 and began teaching dance in Calhoun and Branch Counties. She married Joseph A. Swartzle from Battle Creek in 1970, and the two resided in Athens and had four children—Brock A. Swartzle, Brandon C. Swartzle, Brady P. Swartzle, and Morgan S. Swartzle (Porter). Joe and Judy lost Brandon to SIDS in 1976. Judy continued to operate Miss Judy's School of Dance for decades while also helping Joe and her brother-in-law Chuck Swartzle run Besco Water Treatment. The family lost Joe to cancer at age 41, and Judy raised Brock, Brady, and Morgan on her own.

In the 1990s, Judy moved to North Topsail Beach, North Carolina. She alternated residing in North Carolina and Michigan over the years, continuing to grow her large network of friends and family in both states. She passed on her love of dance to her daughter Morgan as well as her granddaughters Chelsea Jo, Josie, and Joey, and her grandsons—Simon, Jackson, Lincoln, and Bryce—dutifully attended many dance competitions and recitals over the years.

Loved and respected, Judy lived a full life without regrets. Judy was preceded by her husband Joe, son Brandon, father Rex, and brother Don Hoenes. She is survived by her mother, two sons and daughter and their spouses, seven grandchildren, brother Earl Hoenes, sister Vicki Ingersoll, sister Wendy Craig, and spouse Frank Delia. Visitation will be held at Wakeshma Community Church, February 3rd from 1-3 p.m., with a memorial service at 3 p.m. In lieu of flowers, her sons and daughter ask that donations be made to Wakeshma Community Church and the American SIDS Institute. Miss Judy will be lovingly missed and long remembered.

More About Joseph Swartzle and Judith Hoenes: Marriage: 1970, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Hoenes and Joseph Swartzle are:

- i. Brock Allen¹² Swartzle, born 18 Feb 1971.
- 1157 ii. Brandon Charles Swartzle, born 28 Jul 1976 in Michigan; died 19 Sep 1976 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1158 iii. Brady Paul Swartzle, born 21 Nov 1977. He married Deidre Ann Spooner; born 17 Jun 1978.
- 1159 iv. Morgan Swartzle, born 05 Nov 1979. She married Dustin Joseph Porter; born 23 Oct 1977.
- **914.** Wendy Marie¹¹ Hoenes (Rex Wesley¹⁰, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Sep 1965. She married **Christopher Tracy Craig**. He was born 23 Dec 1959.

Children of Wendy Hoenes and Christopher Craig are:

- i. Colin Andrew¹² Craig, born 06 Mar 1990. He married Valerie Jane Niemeyer; born 1992.
- ii. Ian Christopher Thomas Craig, born 21 Jun 1984. He married Tiffany Williams; born 06 Feb 1987.
- **916.** Gary¹¹ Sargent (Eileen Dora¹⁰ Hoenes, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **Roxanne?**. She was born Aft. 1946.

Child of Gary Sargent and Roxanne? is:

- 1162 i. Samantha¹² Sargent, born Aft. 1966.
- **917.** Kathy¹¹ Sargent (Eileen Dora¹⁰ Hoenes, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Larry Rizor**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Kathy Sargent and Larry Rizor is:

1163 i. Derek¹² Rizor, born Aft. 1966.

920. Michael Scott¹¹ **Hoenes** (Robert Duane¹⁰, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Terry Lee Smith**. She was born 28 Mar 1958. He married **(2) Anne Marie VanHuysen** 22 Aug 1998. She was born 17 Jul 1965.

Notes for Michael Scott Hoenes:

Nov. 25, 2015 - Mike Hoenes does a lot of waiting, and as a patient living with Alport syndrome, there's little else he can do. There's the eight hours a day Hoenes, 57, drags himself to his day job at Duncan Aviation, often working long, tedious shifts after a restless night. Even tougher are the three

hours, three times a week, he sits at a dialysis machine, usually accompanied by the idle chit-chat of a nurse and the 30-channel TV playing on the machine. "What's going through my head is "Dr. Phil" at 4, "48 Hours" at 5 and the news at 6. At 7, it's whatever you can find," he said, describing the weekly ritual he's done for almost a year now. "Seriously, that's what it is." This is the way of life for Hoenes, a Battle Creek resident and a Pennfield High School graduate. It's been a foregone conclusion he might reach this point living with a genetic disease that causes progressive kidney damage. The disease has afflicted three o others in his immediate family, including his late-mother, Janet Bedwell.

The solution for Hoenes, as with most touched by the disease, is a kidney transplant. The problem, though, is that he's one of more than 2,800 Michigan residents in need of a kidney, and there are only about 400 kidneys donated each year, according to Gift of Life Michigan. Eighty percent of people in need of an organ in Michigan are waiting for a kidney, the organization said.

He's on the list, but there's no telling how much waiting lies ahead. "I feel miserable because I'm so weak and exhausted," he said. "There's no energy. Just mentally to get up, shower, and go to work, give me two or so hours at work and I'm done. I have nothing left. I go on Tuesdays and Thursdays and most of the time I can go in late on those days for an hour or an hour and a half late -- they allow me to make it up on a Sunday when I feel better."

The National Kidney Foundation said Alport syndrome takes functioning kidney structures and replaces them with scar tissue, which leads to kidney failure. There's no specific treatment used to conquer the disease, and the foundation said it's commonly treated like high blood pressure and other kidney diseases. Those living with the disease generally have two options: multiple weekly dialysis treatments, a process that eliminates waste and water from the blood, or an organ transplant.

Those on the list for a transplant might have to wait months, and in many cases, years to find an organ. The transplant waiting list is re-evaluated constantly based on need."I was fairly lucky," Bedwell told the Enquirer for a story on her transplant in 2004. "I was surprised when I got the call. But that is how the hospitals do it. When they get a kidney, they call you right up. When I got to the hospital they were waiting for me at the door. "Hoenes' wife of 17 years, Anne, and their son, Myles, 15, are lobbying hard to find a donor. Anne, who works two jobs, advertises the cause daily on the back window of her blue Kia with a message reading, "Husband needs an O-positive kidney" and an email address to contact them. The same message also appears on her husband's vehicle."You know, when you have a spouse who's in this situation, you'll do anything -- anything -- to get it out there," she said. "So, we figured, let's do it."

Myles, a standout theater student at Lakeview High School, also has contributed to his father's cause by selling "Gift of Life" wristbands to his classmates. He said the wristbands, a part of a group he created called Team Hoenes, have raised about \$2,000 to cover various expenses for the family. Myles Hoenes said it's about trying to help when he can, which will become easier when he gets his driver's license in the not-too-distant future.

Outside of the family, others are anxious to track down a kidney, too. Battle Creek resident Melissa Ohrt has been a friend of the Hoenes family for about nine years and her daughter Kylie, 14, does theater at Lakeview with Myles. Ohrt said her family and others try to be hopeful that Hoenes will get a kidney because she said she knows how tough it is for Hoenes to miss anything, especially any of Myles' events. "They never have used the 'poor me' card, do you know what I mean?" Ohrt said. "To me, that means a lot. They are very selfless people. Seeing them go through this and knowing so many things in their lives are on hold. They make plans around dialysis. "You know, a lot of time Mike will miss certain things Myles is involved with because he has to do dialysis."

Hoenes said he's managing the disease, much like his mother, his brother Tim Hoenes and half-brother David Hoenes did before him. What has become difficult, he said, is that he feels the disease has "kind of taken the good times away" from Myles. These good times are lost for him and Anne, too. Before his dialysis treatments, the family was planning a trip to Hawaii with some other theater families at Lakeview; now, he said, "it looks like we won't be going." He still has his sights set on that Hawaii trip -- he said it's one of the first things the family wants to do once he gets the transplant. Until then, though, the wait continues for Hoenes. For now, there's little else he can do.

"The next thing I'm scared about is the transplant situation because, you know, my mom did well, my brother did well, he's having some issues now and my brother David did well," he said "...I'm just scared of what's on the other side. I think it's two ways, either it will be a battle or I'll have a new life because the kidney is doing what it's supposed to do, and that's the way I have to look at it."

Michael Scott "Mike" Hoenes, 63, of Battle Creek, Michigan died due to COVID-19 at Bronson Battle Creek on Wednesday, January 12, 2022. Mike was born March 25, 1958 in Marshall, Michigan the son of Robert and Janet (Trine) Hoenes. Mike grew up in Pennfield and was a 1976 graduate of Pennfield High School. He earned an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College. At the age of eleven, Mike started working on a dairy farm. His career included 35 years as a Dairy Farmer and 20 years at Duncan Aviation. For many years, he was employed at Crandall Farms in Battle Creek and then for Bruinsma Farms in Climax Scotts. Mike was currently employed as a Master Upholsterer for Duncan Aviation.

Michael S. Hoenes was united in marriage to Anne VanHuysen on August 22, 1998. Surviving are his wife Anne; son, Myles Michael Hoenes, who will graduate with a Bachelor's of Fine Arts in Graphic Design with honors from the University of Michigan in the Spring of 2022; a brother, Greg (Melonie) Hoenes of Battle Creek; stepmother, Chris Hoenes Friend of Eastpointe, Michigan; sister-in-law, Virginia Hoenes of Battle Creek; his special "Kidney Family", Hope and Ruben Rangel of Battle Creek, who gave Mike five more years of health; and cousins, nieces, nephews and their families. Mike was preceded in death by his father, Robert Hoenes; mother, Janet Trine; his maternal grandfather, Cecil Trine, who was very close to Mike; three brothers, Timothy Hoenes, Doug Trine and David Bedwell.

Mike was an avid University of Michigan football fan. He loved cheering and applauding for his son, Myles, whether it was sports, theater, or whatever activity he was involved in. Mike always worked hard. Even with four hours of Dialysis, three days-a-week, he worked a 40-hour week. He welcomed overtime as he planned for his retirement. Mike will be remembered as "a father who went above and beyond for the love of his son and a man who put family before all."

Mike's family requests all attending, to please wear a mask. Friends will be received 4:00 to 7:00 p.m. Tuesday, January 18, 2022 at Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care. A memorial service to celebrate Mike's life will be held at the funeral home 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 19, 2022. The service will be livestreamed and may be viewed at: https://vimeo.com/event/1728976 or by visiting the Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care Facebook page. Interment will be held at a later date. Those who wish to make memorial contributions are asked to consider donations to help Myles Michael Hoenes pay for his student loans. Checks may be made payable to "The Hoenes Family" and may be sent directly to the funeral home, 105 Capital Avenue N.E., Battle Creek, Michigan 49017.

More About Michael Hoenes and Anne VanHuysen:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1998

Child of Michael Hoenes and Anne VanHuysen is:

i. Myles Michael¹² Hoenes, born 1999.

921. Gregory Alan¹¹ Hoenes (Robert Duane¹⁰, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Jul 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Melonie Laine Wagner Cole**. She was born 29 Feb 1960.

Children of Gregory Hoenes and Melonie Cole are:

1165 i. Ashley¹² Hoenes, born 1996.

1166 ii. Gabrielle Lorraine Hoenes, born 01 Jun 1998.

1167 iii. Courtney Hoenes, born 14 Jul 1999.

936. Shirley Anne¹¹ Cutter (Florence E.¹⁰ Bennett, Emma Elizabeth⁹ Hanes, John (Phillip)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Hoenes, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Jan 1939 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 13 Jan 2014 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(1) Willie Eugene Creeach**, son of Clarence Creeach and Alta Crites. He was born 18 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 23 Nov 2008 in Quinlan, Hunt Co, Texas. She married **(2)** ? 08 Jan 1972 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada. He was born Aft. 1931.

More About ? and Shirley Cutter:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1972, Reno, Washow Co, Nevada

Child of Shirley Cutter and Willie Creeach is:

 i. Juanita Lynn¹² Creeach, born 03 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Dec 2013 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

937. Daniel Luther¹¹ Schaible (Luther John (Luke)¹⁰, Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 12 May 1958. He married **Julie Ann Merz** 20 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Merz and Beverly Blakeman. She was born 10 May 1958.

More About Daniel Luther Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz are:

- + 1169 i. Karl Daniel¹² Schaible, born 20 Mar 1984.
- + 1170 ii. Jonathan James Schaible, born 07 Dec 1985.

1171 iii. Kelly Suzanne Schaible, born 14 Sep 1987. She married Jason Vedro; born 05 Apr 1978.

More About Kelly Suzanne Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

939. Joan Kay¹¹ Schaible (Luther John (Luke)¹⁰, Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jun 1961. She married **Robert Gerald Meagher** 27 Apr 1985 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Oct 1959.

More About Joan Kay Schaible:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1975 - 1979

More About Robert Meagher and Joan Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1985, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joan Schaible and Robert Meagher is:

 Matthew R.¹² Meagher, born 02 Jun 1989. He married Diane Dawn Morgan 19 Mar 2014 in Pennington Co, South Dakota; born 17 Feb 1988.

> More About Matthew Meagher and Diane Morgan: Marriage: 19 Mar 2014, Pennington Co, South Dakota

940. Michael Karl¹¹ **Schaible** (Luther John (Luke)¹⁰, Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Mar 1963. He married **Diane Marie Ottoman** 13 Dec 1985 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ottoman and Dorothy Spicer. She was born 19 Oct 1960.

More About Michael Karl Schaible:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ottoman of Chelsea have announced the engagement May 8, 1985 of their daughter, Diane Marie, to Michael Karl Schaible of Manchester, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Schaible. Diane graduated from Chelsea High School and from Ferris State College as a registered optometric technician. She in now employed at U. of M. Health Service. Michael graduated from Manchester High School and is a self-employed farmer. Their wedding is being planned for December of 1985.

More About Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1985, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman are:

i. Gregory Michael¹² Schaible, born 05 Jun 1989.

More About Gregory Michael Schaible:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1989, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1174 ii. Tracy Lynn Schaible, born 30 Jul 1992. She married Daniel Joseph Hone; born 26 Dec 1991.

More About Tracy Lynn Schaible:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1992, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

941. Carol Marie¹¹ Schaible (Luther John (Luke)¹⁰, Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Nov 1964. She married **Steven Scott Wahl** 09 Nov 1984 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alwin Wahl and Glennda Scott. He was born 11 Dec 1961.

More About Carol Marie Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Scott Wahl:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Wahl and Carol Schaible:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1984, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Schaible and Steven Wahl are:

i. Nicolas Jacob¹² Wahl, born 18 Apr 1989.

More About Nicolas Jacob Wahl:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1989, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1176 ii. Kristin Elizabeth Wahl, born 25 May 1991.

More About Kristin Elizabeth Wahl:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1991, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

945. Lyn¹¹ Zickel (Irene Agnes¹⁰ Trinkle, Tema Manda⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 1963. She married **Stephen Weber**. He was born 1948.

Children of Lyn Zickel and Stephen Weber are:

1177 i. Zachary¹² Weber, born Jan 1992.

948. Juanita Jayne¹¹ Girbach (Aaron Christian¹⁰, Aaron Christian⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Oct 1957. She married **Mark Allen Blackton** 25 Jun 1983 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Blackton and Geraldine?. He was born 08 Feb 1957.

More About Juanita Jayne Girbach:

1178

Baptism: 27 Oct 1957, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 09 May 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Juanita Girbach and Mark Blackton:

Janice and Aaron Girbach Jr. of Saline have announced the engagement of their daughter, Juanita Jayne, to Mark Allen Blackton. The couple plan to be married in June at the home of Mark's parents, Geraldine and Andrew Blackton of Mt. Clemens. A 1975 graduate of Saline High School, Juanita received a bachelor of business degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1980, and now is employed with Centel Business Systems in Denver as a data base analyst. Mark, a 1979 graduate of Eastern Michigan University, earned his master of science degree in accounting last spring from Colorado State University. He currently is a tax accountant with the Main Hurdman public accounting firm in Denver. Juanita and Mark met at Eastern Michigan University while both were members of Alpha Kappa Psi, a professional business fraternity.

Juanita Girbach and Mark Blackton were married June 25, 1983 in a garden wedding at the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Blackton of Mt. Clemens. Pastor Stanley Bailey Jr. presided at the ceremony. The bridge, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Girbach Jr. of Saline, wore a dress she designed, accented by a tiered skirt studded with seed pearls and a handkerchief hem. Mary Ann Girbach, the bride's sister from Canton, was the maid of honor. The bridesmaids included Sandra Lunn of Toledo, Valerie Spickard Smith of Jackson, and Sue and Theresa Blackton of Mt. Clemens. Terence Murphy of Mt. Clemens was the best man. Serving as groomsmen were James Campeau of Atlanta, Georgia, Don Campeau, David March, and Glenn Maiale, all of Mt. Clemens.

The reception also took place at the home of the bride's parents, and was hosted by Geraldine Blackton and Grace Buchholz, both of Mt. Clemens. After visiting with friends and relatives in Mt Clemens, Juanita and Mark returned to their home in Denver. A 1975 graduate of Saline High School, Juanita earned a business degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1980. She currently is employed by Centel Business Systems in Denver. Mark, a 1975 graduate of Lanse Cruse High School in Mt. Clemens, received his bachelor's degree from EMU in 1979, earned his master's in accounting last spring. He is employed by Main Hurdman public accounting firm in Denver. The newlyweds, who both enjoy skiing and boating, met while members of Alpha Kappa Psi, a professional business fraternity at EMU.

More About Mark Blackton and Juanita Girbach:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Juanita Girbach and Mark Blackton are:

1179 i. Andrew¹² Blackton, born 14 Apr 1989.

ii. Jeffrey Gordon Blackton, born 04 Dec 1990 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Jeffrey Gordon Blackton:

Mark and Juanita (Girbach) Blackton of Denver, Colorado, have a new son, Jeffrey Gordon, born December 4, 1990. He weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 20" in length. Jeffrey joins a brother, Andrew, at home. Grandparents are Aaron and Janice Girbach of Saline, and Andrew and Geraldine Blackton of Bayonet Point, Florida.

951. Frederick James¹¹ Girbach (James William¹⁰, Aaron Christian⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann

Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Dec 1958. He married **(1) Theresa Hesselberg** 16 May 1981 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Alton Hesselberg and Leona ?. She was born 22 Apr 1961. He married **(2) Laura Louise Magliano** 24 Oct 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1965.

More About Frederick James Girbach:

Residence: 2005, 272 Mark Hannah Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frederick Girbach and Theresa Hesselberg:

Leona and Alton Hesselberg of Bangor, Wisconsin, wish to announce the engagement May 21, 1980 of their daughter Theresa to Frederick Girbach, the son of James and Roberta Girbach of Manchester. The couple have not set their wedding date yet. Theresa is a 1979 graduate of Bangor High School. Fred is a 1977 Saline High School grad. She is currently attending the University of LaCrosse. Fred is a 1977 Saline High graduate now in the U.S. Army, stationed in Germany.

Theresa M. Hesselberg and Frederick J. Girbach exchanged wedding vows Saturday, May 16, 1981 in Sparta Methodist Church, Sparta, Wisconsin. Pastor Kay Keller of Saline and Rev. Richard Maser of Sparta officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Alton and Leona Hesselberg of Bangor, Wisconsin, with the son of James and Roberta Girbach of Manchester. Maid of honor was Carol Bardeen of Bangor. Best man was Stephen Girbach of Manchester. Bridesmaids' included Diane Baumer of Sparta, Lori Hesselberg and Judy Hesselberg of Bangor, and Lynn Bradley of Onalaska, Wisconsin. Groomsmen included Christopher Girbach of Manchester, Brad Estes and James Tice of Saline, and Marvin Bardeen of Bangor. Mike and Dale Hesselberg of Bangor were candle lighters. After the ceremony, a reception was held at Bangor Log Cabin. On May 23, another reception was held at Freedom Township Hall in Manchester. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin. They now reside on Pleasant Lake Rd. in Manchester. Theresa graduated from Bangor High School and completed one year at the University of Wisconsin and is now employed at Bradley Pontiac. Frederick graduated from Saline High School and has completed three years with the Army. He is now employed as a lawn care specialist.

More About Frederick Girbach and Theresa Hesselberg: Marriage: 16 May 1981, Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Girbach and Laura Magliano: Marriage: 24 Oct 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Girbach and Laura Magliano are:

1181 i. Justin William¹² Girbach, born 12 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Justin William Girbach:

Laura and Fred Girbach of Ann Arbor are the parents of Justin William. The 8 lb., 8 oz. boy was born at 4:10 p.m. on January 12, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Justin's grandparents are Roberta and James Girbach, while his great-grandparents are Dorothy and Erwin Frederick and Aaron Girbach Sr.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth Girbach, born 03 Dec 1991.

952. Stephen Michael¹¹ **Girbach** (James William¹⁰, Aaron Christian⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Aug 1961. He married **Lynette Jean Clark** 28 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1961.

More About Lynette Jean Clark:

Occupation: Aft. 1979, Neurology Department in Medical School University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Girbach and Lynette Clark:

Marriage: 28 May 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stephen Girbach and Lynette Clark are:

i. Matthew Clark¹² Girbach, born 1991.
ii. Devin James Girbach, born 1993.

956. Kathy Sue¹¹ Girbach (Duane Simon¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Jun 1958. She married **Bruce Simpson Harter**. He was born 22 Jun 1957.

More About Kathy Sue Girbach:

Baptism: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Girbach and Bruce Harter are:

i. Amanda Katherine¹² Harter, born 25 Oct 1987 in Ohio.
ii. Chase Russel Harter, born 19 Feb 1992 in Ohio.

957. Kevin Duane¹¹ **Girbach** (Duane Simon¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Aug 1960. He married **Susan Carol Page** 30 Jun 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Page and Norma?. She was born 10 Nov 1960.

More About Kevin Duane Girbach:

Baptism: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Susan Carol Page:

Baptism: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan Education: 1979, Ernest W. Seaholm High School Graduation: 1983, Central Michigan University

Occupation: Redford Union Schools

Marriage Notes for Kevin Girbach and Susan Page:

Howell, Jan. 4, 1984 - Mr. and Mrs. Earl Page of Troy announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan Carol, to Kevin Duane Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Girbach of Howell. The bride-elect is a 1979 graduate of Birmingham Seaholm High School and a December graduate of Central Michigan University. Her fiance is a 1978 graduate of Howell High School and a 1982 graduate of Central Michigan University. He is employed as a computer programmer at Ford Motor Company in Dearborn. The couple is planning a June wedding.

Howell - Susan Carol Page was married to Kevin Duane Girbach on June 30, 1984 at the First Baptist Church of Royal Oak by Dr. Glenn E. Hanneman. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl M. Page of Troy. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane S. Girbach of Howell. The bride wore a white taffeta ballgown with a cathedral-length train embellished with baby chantilly lace ruffles and a flower-wreathed veil. She carried a bouquet of white baby carnations, stephanotis and lavender silk flowers. Kathryn Parent served as the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Kathy Harter, the groom's sister, Carta Vogt and Linda Wagner. They wore lavender taffeta gowns and carried baskets of daisies. Megan MacKay was the flower girl. The best man was Mark Wagner of Howell. Ushers were Bob Page, brother of the bride, Terry Sherman and Brian Walt. The groom's cousin, Nathan Stoll, served as ring bearer. The reception was at the Kingsley Inn, Bloomfield Hills. The couple both graduated from Central Michigan University. He is employed by Ford Motor Company and the new Mrs. Girbach is a special education substitute teacher. They reside in Dearborn.

More About Kevin Girbach and Susan Page:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Kevin Girbach and Susan Page are:

 i. Jeffrey Kevin¹² Girbach, born 12 Jun 1991. He married Paige Evaline Fordham 2017 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1993.

More About Jeffrey Kevin Girbach:

Education: 2009, Northville High School Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan Graduation: 2013, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Girbach and Paige Fordham:

Marriage: 2017, Ingham Co, Michigan

1188 ii. Kaitlin Page Girbach, born 27 Aug 1993.

961. Kimberly Carol¹¹ **Bristle** (Karen Ruth¹⁰ Girbach, Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Apr 1963. She married **Arthur Alan Schrade**. He was born 17 Jun 1962.

Children of Kimberly Bristle and Arthur Schrade are:

1189 i. Kelsey¹² Schrade, born Aft. 1982.

1190 ii. Nicholas (Nick) Schrade, born 04 Dec 1990.

1191 iii. Sara Schrade, born Aft. 1985.

962. Kelly Ann¹¹ **Bristle** (Karen Ruth¹⁰ Girbach, Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Mar 1967. She married **Thomas Gregory Ekovich** 13 Sep 1991 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Dec 1965.

More About Kelly Ann Bristle:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lombard, Illinois

1192

Residence 2: Walnut Creek, California

More About Thomas Ekovich and Kelly Bristle:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1991, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kelly Bristle and Thomas Ekovich are:

i. Morgan¹² Ekovich, born 11 Sep 1995.

Notes for Morgan Ekovich:

Morgan Ekovich:

Experience

- May 2019 Present Certified Personal Trainer at University Club of Michigan State University in Lansing, Michigan
- May 2015 Oct 2019 Assistant to the Fitness Director at Westside Community YMCA in Lansing, Michigan
- Jan 2019 May 2019 Student Internship at State of Fitness in Lansing, Michigan
- May 2018 Dec 2018 Wellness Service Leader at The University Club of MSU in Lansing, Michigan
- Aug 2015 Dec 2018 EAS Student Position at Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences in Central Michigan University: Brooks Hall
- Oct 2016 Aug 2017 Group Fitness Instructor at University Recreation Events and Conferences in Mount Pleasant, Michigan
- Nov 2015 Dec 2016 Fitness Specialist at University Recreation Events and Conferences in Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, Michigan
- \bullet Jun 2016 Aug 2016 Office Administrator at Erie Construction in Holt, Michigan
- Dec 2013 Jul 2015 Customer Service Associate and Cashier at Kohl's Department Stores in Okemos Michigan, Mount Pleasant Michigan Education
- 2014 2019 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Kinesiology and Exercise Science at Central Michigan University
- 2011 2014 Mason High School

1193 ii. Kennedy Ekovich, born Aft. 1993.

Notes for Kennedy Ekovich:

Kennedy Ekovich:

Experience

- Oct 2019 Present Intern at UBS in Lexington, Kentucky
- Apr 2018 Aug 2019 Bartender at Eagle View Golf Course in Mason, Michigan
- Jan 2019 May 2019 Facility Assistant at University of Kentucky Campus Recreation in Lexington, Kentucky
- Sep 2017 May 2018 Secretary at Leslie and Mason Chiropractic Centers in Mason, Michigan
- Sep 2014 May 2017 Barn Manager at Hamilton Ridge in Mason, Michigan

Education

- 2018 2022 Bachelor's degree Business Management and Finance 4.0 at University of Kentucky
- 2014 2018 Graduate at Mason High School

963. Kerri Lee¹¹ Bristle (Karen Ruth¹⁰ Girbach, Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jul 1970. She married **Derek Coburn Blakeney** 24 Mar 2007 in Washington D. C., son of Robert Blakeney. He was born 05 May 1971.

More About Kerri Lee Bristle:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kerri Bristle and Derek Blakeney:

Kerri Lee Bristle and Derek Coburn Blakeney are engaged Jan. 25, 2007 and planning a wedding in March. The future bride is the daughter of Stephen and Karen Bristle of Ann Arbor. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1993, earning a bachelor's degree in family and community services. She is employed as a relationship manager with Key Bank in Ypsilanti. The future groom is the son of Robert and Carol Blakeney of Ithaca, New York. He graduated from Cornell University in 1993 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and in 1995 added a master's degree in biomedical engineering from the State University of New York in Buffalo. He is employed as a research and development engineer at Terumo Cardiovascular Systems in Ann Arbor. He surprised his bride tobe with the engagement while atop the 10,000-foot Mount San Jacinto. They plan to marry in Saline.

More About Derek Blakeney and Kerri Bristle:

Marriage: 24 Mar 2007, Washington D. C.

Child of Kerri Bristle and Derek Blakeney is:

i. Chad Stephen¹² Blakeney, born Aft. 2007.

964. Marcus Stephen¹¹ Bristle (Karen Ruth¹⁰ Girbach, Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Nov 1972. He married **Valisa Lyn Thompson** 30 Sep 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1982.

More About Marcus Stephen Bristle:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Bristle and Valisa Thompson:

Marriage: 30 Sep 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Bristle and Valisa Thompson are:

i. Raelyn¹² Bristle, born Aft. 2006.
ii. Harlee Bristle, born Aft. 2007.

965. Nathan Girbach¹¹ Stoll (Gail Rena¹⁰ Girbach, Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸

Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Oct 1980. He married **Heather Lynn Waller** 08 Jul 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Dec 1984.

Notes for Nathan Girbach Stoll:

Howell, Nov. 12, 1980 - Nathan Girbach was the name given to the first born of Gail Girbach and Harvey Stoll of 3035 Jennings Road, Whitmore Lake. He weighed seven pounds and two ounces and was 20 inches long when born at St. Joseph's Hospital in Ypsilanti. Maternal grandparents are Rena Girbach of Ann Arbor and Mildred Stoll of Manchester. Girbach teaches fifth grade at Miller Elementary School, Brighton.

Marriage Notes for Nathan Stoll and Heather Waller:

Heather Lynn Waller of Linden became the bride of Nathan Girbach Stoll of Dexter on July 8, 2006 at the Dexter United Methodist Church in Dexter. The Rev. Stephen Bringardner performed the 4 p.m. ceremony. Parents of the bride are Anthony and Cherilyn Popovits of Linden and James and Leigh Waller of Flint. The bridegroom's parents are Harvey Stoll of Dexter and Gail Girbach of Whitmore Lake. Maid of honor was Jenn Lacey and best man was Adam Stoll. Bridesmaids were Nadine Belitz, Kaeleigh Waller, Staci Roth, Kerri Bristle and Cristina Purgyan. Groomsmen were Ross Sherman, Matthew Rudd, Scott Wesenberg, Bryan Bannic and Christopher Hartag. Kelsey Schrade was flower girl and Joshua Waller served as ring bearer.

The reception followed at Chelsea Inn in Chelsea. After a honeymoon to Orlando, Fla., the couple is making their home in Ypsilanti. The bride is a junior at Eastern Michigan University and is employed by University Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her husband is also a junior at Eastern Michigan University and is employed by GM Temp Service, engine testing.

More About Nathan Stoll and Heather Waller: Marriage: 08 Jul 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathan Stoll and Heather Waller are:

i. Jameson¹² Stoll, born 2014.
 ii. Eli Stoll, born 2017.

966. Adam Girbach¹¹ Stoll (Gail Rena¹⁰ Girbach, Simon Jacob⁹, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Nov 1982. He married **Sarah Anne Doughty**. She was born 20 Aug 1980.

Notes for Adam Girbach Stoll:

On Nov. 20th, in a packed Capitol Building Rotunda, eight families finalized adoptions. Catholic Social Services of Montana served two of the families on their journey to adoption. Their stories show that each adoption is as unique as the families and children involved.

When Adam Stoll called his wife, it's no surprise that Sarah was in the mountains of Nevada. The couple spends plenty of time enjoying the outdoors hiking and camping. The spring break of 2018 was a little different though. They were apart, with Adam back home in Helena, and by the time Sarah was home, they would be parents. Bethany had just come into the world and Adam was driving to meet her, so of course, he asked Sarah "Guess where I'm going."

Bethany's Birth Mother had selected the Stoll's from among several profiles of potential adoptive families. Profiles include thorough background information and evaluations by child-care authorities and experts. For Bethany's Birth Mother, the personal information and letter to expectant parents made the difference. She liked that they had no other children and that they love the outdoors, so she contacted Jan Petek with Catholic Social Services just prior to giving birth. Jan called Adam with the news that there was a baby to pick up, Adam called Sarah, and the Stoll's adoption journey suddenly had an end, and a new beginning, in sight.

After trying to conceive for several years and considering In Vitro Fertilization they pursued adoption. Sarah said, "We looked at the cost of IVF and couldn't see how we could do it when there are kids just

waiting for families." Adam and Sarah placed their hopes for a child in God's hands, with Sarah adding, "We see it as God's providence, that we're supposed to be Bethany's parents." The timing of an open adoption (where birth parents and adoptive parents are known to one another) is a tricky business with layers of moving parts. The intersection of the lives of adoptive parents, expecting parent(s) and adoption requirements are carefully coordinated by case workers like Jan. In her work she sees adoptions that unfold over months, don't come to fruition or, in the end, develop quickly.

Their sudden final step meant Adam would meet Bethany and her Birth Mother for the first time that day. Sarah would meet them a short time later, and they would keep in touch with Bethany's Birth Mother. Adam spent two days in the hospital before Bethany would come home and, with Sarah, they would start their new life together. Sarah said, "It was totally worth the journey, God's timing is perfect even though it's not how we would have planned it." Bethany will be hiking and camping and enjoying the outdoors right away. With Sarah's roots in Spokane, Wash., Bethany will very likely "run" her first Bloomsday fun-run in the spring.

Children of Adam Stoll and Sarah Doughty are:

1199 i. ?¹² Stoll. 1200 ii. ? Stoll.

969. Judith Marie¹¹ **Crawford** (Mildred Marie (Micki)¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Aug 1948. She married **(1) James Keith Brancheau** 25 Aug 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Dec 1949, and died 24 Apr 1977. She married **(2) Ronald Christian Sakstrup** 10 Jun 1979. He was born 24 Dec 1947. She married **(3) Ernest Lee (Ernie) Prater** 03 Oct 1987. He was born 09 Sep 1949. She married **(4) Michael Thornton** 02 Oct 1998, son of Alva Thornton and Mary Evans. He was born 04 Feb 1952 in Michigan.

More About Judith Marie Crawford:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1948, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 10 Jun 1962, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About James Keith Brancheau: Cause of Death: automobile accident

More About James Brancheau and Judith Crawford:

Divorce: Jan 1975

Marriage: 25 Aug 1973, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Sakstrup and Judith Crawford:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 10 Jun 1979

More About Ernest Lee (Ernie) Prater:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Prater and Judith Crawford:

Divorce: 15 Jun 1993 Marriage: 03 Oct 1987

More About Michael Thornton and Judith Crawford:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1998

Child of Judith Crawford and Ronald Sakstrup is: + 1201 i. Kresten Ronald Sakstrup, born 13 Nov 1979. **970. Donna Lynn**¹¹ **Crawford** (Mildred Marie (Micki)¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Jan 1951. She married **Daniel Robert Schmidt** 16 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane. He was born 17 Dec 1949.

More About Donna Lynn Crawford:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Arnold Naebeck & Mrs. Doris Haenes

More About Daniel Robert Schmidt:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Schmidt and Donna Crawford:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Crawford and Daniel Schmidt are:

+ 1202 i. Jason Daniel¹² Schmidt, born 30 May 1975.
 1203 ii. Josef Benjamin Schmidt, born 23 Apr 1977.

971. Sandra Kay (**Sandi**)¹¹ **Naebeck** (Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Jul 1949. She married **Thomas Leaman Haight** 15 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Homer Haight and Harriette Leaman. He was born 30 Mar 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 2015 in Greenville, Michigan.

More About Sandra Kay (Sandi) Naebeck:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Louis Naebeck & Mrs. Mildred Crawford

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Thomas Leaman Haight:

Thomas Haight, at the young age of 65, recently passed away at his home in Greenville, Michigan. He was a kind, loving brother, father and grandfather. He was a friend to many who crossed his path. He was born in Saginaw, Michigan, on March 30th, 1949, son of the late H. Thomas Haight and Harriette Leaman Haight, of Ann Arbor. Tom attended schools in Ann Arbor and Dexter, graduating from Dexter High School in 1967. After graduation he attended Washtenaw Community College and Eastern Michigan University, where he studied biology and chemistry. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, classic rock music, and was a prolific reader. Tom was an outstanding basketball player in high school and enjoyed a variety of sports. He was a fan of the Detroit Lions, Tigers and Red Wings. He had a very quick wit, was fun to be with, and lifted the spirits of those around him. He was a tremendous help on his brother's farm, lending a hand when things needed fixing or something needed to be built. He had several certificates and licenses including a builder's license, and gemology, insurance and insulation certifications. He was supportive of the AA Program and mentored those needing a helping hand.

He is survived by his sister Debbie Ann Wagner and brother-in-law John Wagner of Georgia, and his brother Kenneth C. Haight and sister-in-law Elizabeth Haight of Greenville; a daughter Melissa Ann Wagner and son-in-law Jason Wagner of Jackson and a son, Christopher Rumage, of Whitmore Lake; and grandchildren Jorden, Zaydn, Alyssa, Alexis and Jase; and his faithful dog and companion, Alex.

A celebration of Tom's life will be held at Verdun Family Funeral Home, 303 S. Bridge Street, Belding, Michigan, on Friday, March 20th, as the family greets visitors from 2 4 p.m. and 6 8 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, March 21st, at 11:00 a.m. Interment will take place in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, donations in Tom's memory are recommended to Boy Scout Troop, 111 of Grenville, Michigan. Verdun Family Funeral Home, Belding, Michigan

More About Thomas Leaman Haight: Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Haight and Sandra Naebeck:

Divorce: Bet. 1989 - 1990

Marriage: 15 Jan 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sandra Naebeck and Thomas Haight is: + 1204 i. Melissa Anne¹² Haight, born 08 May 1980.

972. David Arnold¹¹ **Naebeck** (Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 11 May 1951. He married **Kathleen Marie Curtis** 20 Jul 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Curtis and Vera Barth. She was born 06 Dec 1952.

More About David Arnold Naebeck:

Baptism: 27 May 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Bernard Crawford & Mrs. Nita Naebeck

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Naebeck and Kathleen Curtis:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1974, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Naebeck and Kathleen Curtis are:

- + 1205 i. Anne Marie¹² Naebeck, born 26 Dec 1977.
- + 1206 ii. Matthew David Naebeck, born 04 Dec 1979.
- + 1207 iii. Robert Benjamin Naebeck, born 03 Apr 1981 in Michigan.
 - 1208 iv. Nathaniel John Naebeck, born 18 Dec 1988.

973. Bonnie Lee¹¹ Naebeck (Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 02 Jul 1952. She married **Willard Charles (Bill) Kohler, Jr.** 28 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Kohler and Lois Holcomb. He was born 06 Jun 1948.

More About Bonnie Lee Naebeck:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Norman Naebeck & Dorothy Hartmann

More About Willard Charles (Bill) Kohler, Jr.:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Bonnie Naebeck and Willard Kohler:

Bonnie and Bill Kohler of Clinton will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary on August 28, 1996. The anniversary couple will be honored at an open house on Saturday, Aug. 24. The event will be held at the couple's home and willbe hosted by their children. The Kohler's were married August 28, 1971 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kohler has fanned all of his life on the family farm, while Mrs. Kohler is a student at Washtenaw Community College studying to become a registered nurse. The couple's children include Jeff and Kristi Malinczak of Clinton, Heidi Kohler of Saline, and Trici, Kari, and Billy Kohler III of Clinton.

More About Willard Kohler and Bonnie Naebeck: Marriage: 28 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Naebeck and Willard Kohler are:

- + 1209 i. Krista Kay¹² Kohler, born 25 May 1973.
- + 1210 ii. Heidi Lynette Kohler, born 23 May 1976.
 - 1211 iii. Jeremy Joseph Kohler, born 11 Oct 1977; died 11 Oct 1977.

More About Jeremy Joseph Kohler:

Burial: Oct 1977, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 1212 iv. Tricia Marie Kohler, born 15 Jun 1979.

1213 v. Kari Arlene Kohler, born 28 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kari Arlene Kohler:

Willard and Bonnie Kohler, Jr., of Case Rd., Clinton, are pleased to announce the arrival of their fourth child Kari Arlene, born January 28, 1981 in St. Joe's Hospital. At birth Kari weighed 8 lb., 3-3/4 oz. Kari's three sisters are Krista, 7-1/2, Heidi, 4-1/2, and Tricia, 20 months. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kohler, Sr., of Clinton, and Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor. They have one great grandmother, Mrs. Amanda Bersuder of Ann Arbor.

1214 vi. Willard Charles (Bill) Kohler III, born 31 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rachel Ann Joseph 2016; born 07 Nov 1983.

Notes for Willard Charles (Bill) Kohler III:

Willard Charles Kohler III was born December 31, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Weighing 11 lb., 7 oz. and measuring 23" when he arrived at 4:01 p.m., young Willard is the first son for Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kohler Jr. (Bill and Bonnie) of Clinton. They also have four daughters: Krista, 12; Heidi, 9; Tricia, 6; and Kari, 4. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kohler Sr. of Clinton, and Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor. Great-grandmother is Amanda Bersuder of Ann Arbor.

More About Willard Charles (Bill) Kohler III:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1986, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 30 Apr 2000, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About Willard Kohler and Rachel Joseph:

Marriage: 2016

974. Kimberly Kay¹¹ **Naebeck** (Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Jan 1957. She married **James Joseph Payeur** 19 Jul 1975 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benoit Payeur and Joan Bauer. He was born 25 Aug 1954.

More About Kimberly Kay Naebeck:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Joseph Payeur:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1977, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Naebeck and James Payeur:

Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church was the setting Saturday, July 19, 1975, for the wedding of Kimberly Kay Naebeck and James Joseph Payeur. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold E. Naebeck, of Zeeb Rd. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Benoit A. Payeur of Payeur Rd. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the evening ceremony. Mrs. Willard (Bonnie) C. Kohler, Jr., the bride's sister from Clinton, was matron of honor. Best man was Steven M. Payeur of Ann Arbor, brother of the groom. Bridesmaids were: Mrs. Thomas (Sandra) Haight, the bride's sister from Ann Arbor; Mrs. David (Kathleen) Naebeck of Kentucky, the bride's sister-in-law; Miss Sheri Naebeck and Miss Robyn Naebeck, cousins of the bride from Ann Arbor. Kenneth R. Payeur of Ann Arbor, the groom's brother; David A. Naebeck of Kentucky and Rodney S. Naebeck of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride; and Terry D. Wood of Saline,

served as ushers. Ring bearer was Joel Berg of Ann Arbor. Krista K. Kohler, the bride's niece from Clinton, was flower girl.

A reception for the couple was held at the Tri-County Sportsmans Club following the ceremony. The newlyweds are taking a one-week wedding trip through the southern states. The couple plans to live with the bride's parents during the time it takes them to build their own home next door. Kimberly and James are both graduates, of Saline High School. James is employed by Jackson Welding Supply.

More About James Payeur and Kimberly Naebeck:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1975, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Naebeck and James Payeur are:

- + 1215 i. Brandon James¹² Payeur, born 16 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2022 in Jackson, Michigan.
 - 1216 ii. Amanda Mary Payeur, born 29 Dec 1978.
 - 1217 iii. Gregory Matthew Payeur, born 08 Feb 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gregory Matthew Payeur:

Gregory Matthew Payeur was born February 8, 1981 in Ann Arbor. The third child of Kim and Jim Payeur, 163 Payeur Rd., weighed 7 lbs., 11-1/2 oz., and measured 20 inches long a birth. Matthew's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Ben Payeur of Arin Arbor. His great grandmothers are Amanda Bersuder and Mary Bauer, both from Ann Arbor.

975. Rodney Scott (Buck)¹¹ Naebeck (Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laurie Lynn Klumpp** 11 Nov 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler. She was born 15 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rodney Scott (Buck) Naebeck:

1218

Baptism: 13 Jul 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2004, 3785 S. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Naebeck and Laurie Klumpp:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1978, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rodney Naebeck and Laurie Klumpp are:

 Craig Andrew¹² Naebeck, born 30 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Marie Fifield 08 Aug 2000 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1982.

Notes for Craig Andrew Naebeck:

Craig Andrew Naebeck was born January 30, 1981, at St. Joe's Hospital in Ann Arbor, the son of Laurie and Buck Naebeck of pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester. At birth Craig weighed 6 lb., 6-1/2 oz. and measured 19 inches. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd. Craig's great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Earl Richards of Saline and Amanda Bersueder of Ann Arbor.

More About Craig Naebeck and Anna Fifield: Marriage: 08 Aug 2000, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 Scott Michael Naebeck, born 16 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Candice Ann Collins 11 Jul 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1981. He married (2) Jessica Palmer Rust 08 Aug 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1987.

Notes for Scott Michael Naebeck:

Scott Michael Naebeck was born May 16, 1984 at 11:57 p.m. The son of Laurie and Rodney Naebeck of Manchester, Scott weighed 9 lb., 1/2 oz. at birth. His brother Craig is 3-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Shirley and John Klumpp of Saline, and Arlene and Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor. Scott's great-grandparents are Jeanette and Earl Richards of Saline, and Amanda Bersuder of Ann Arbor.

More About Scott Naebeck and Candice Collins: Marriage: 11 Jul 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Naebeck and Jessica Rust: Marriage: 08 Aug 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1220 iii. Tyler Joseph Naebeck, born 04 Nov 1993. He married Paxton Brown.

976. Ronald John¹¹ Haas (Alwin John¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Louise Simmers** 24 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1952.

More About Karen Louise Simmers:

Occupation: hair dresser, beauty shop manager

More About Ronald Haas and Karen Simmers: Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Haas and Karen Simmers are:

- + 1221 i. Jennifer Alice¹² Haas, born 16 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1222 ii. Heather Kathleen Haas, born 30 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1223 iii. Rick John Haas, born 21 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1224 iv. Melissa Margaret Haas, born 05 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

977. Lynn Marie¹¹ Haas (Alwin John¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Effiner Kramer** 09 Feb 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Kramer and Mary O'Brien. He was born 01 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Effiner Kramer:

Occupation: machinist

More About Paul Kramer and Lynn Haas:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1973, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynn Haas and Paul Kramer are:

 Keith Allen¹² Kramer, born 14 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kimberly Sue Draves 19 Dec 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1976.

More About Keith Allen Kramer: Occupation: military service center

Notes for Kimberly Sue Draves:

Kimberly Kramer

Experience

- Jan 2019 Present OB Nurse Educator at CENTURA HEALTH-PENROSE ST FRANCIS HEALTH SERVICES in Colorado Springs, Colorado
- Apr 2017 Dec 2018 Registered Nurse at William Beaumont Army Medical Center in El Paso, Texas
- Oct 2011 Feb 2015 RNC at Penrose-St. Francis Health Services in Colorado Springs, Colorado
- Oct 2008 Apr 2010 Staff RN at St. Joseph's in Kansas City, Missouri Education
- 2017 2019 Master of Science in Nursing Education at Western Governors University
- 2003 2005 BSN Registered Nursing/Registered Nurse at Armstrong State University

More About Kimberly Sue Draves:

Occupation: bank teller

More About Keith Kramer and Kimberly Draves:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1226 ii. Kevin Andrew Kramer, born 11 Apr 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014.

1227 iii. Kory Alwin Kramer, born 15 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Michele Lena ?;

979. Laurie Anne¹¹ Haas (Ralph Clarence¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Franklin Lewis** 26 Aug 1972 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ed Lewis. He was born 02 Jan 1952. She married **(2) Lawrence (Larry) McKenna** 01 May 1991. He was born 15 Jul 1946.

More About Laurie Anne Haas:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: manager Strudel House Kerrytown - Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Franklin Lewis:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: American Auto Accessories Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lewis and Laurie Haas:

Divorce: 1987

Marriage: 26 Aug 1972, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immaculate Conception Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence (Larry) McKenna:

Occupation: Petty Supply owner with Laurie Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence McKenna and Laurie Haas:

Marriage: 01 May 1991

Children of Laurie Haas and Richard Lewis are:

+ 1228 i. Katie Sue¹² Lewis, born 24 Feb 1974.

1229 ii. Dana Andrew Lewis, born 18 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dana Andrew Lewis:

Laurie-Anne and Richard Lewis of 406 Spring St. are theproud parents of a baby boy, Dana Andrew. Born Sept. 18, 1975 at University Hospital, Dana weighed 8-1/2 pounds and measured 20 inches long. His big sister Katie is 18 months old. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lewis and Shirley Haas of Saline.

Children of Laurie Haas and Lawrence McKenna are:

i. Brittany Lynn¹² McKenna, born 01 Aug 1996.

1231 ii. Brook Marie McKenna, born 15 Aug 1998.

981. Roger Patrick¹¹ Haas (Ralph Clarence¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tammy Sue Gilliam** 07 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1964.

More About Roger Patrick Haas:

Medical Information: born 7 pounds 5-1/2 ounces Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tammy Sue Gilliam:

Education: 1982, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Haas and Tammy Gilliam:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Haas and Tammy Gilliam are:

i. Joshua Tanner¹² Haas, born 07 Jun 1988.

More About Joshua Tanner Haas:

Education: 2006, Fowlerville High School Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan Occupation: waiter/order taker Johnny "Tong" Zang Chinese Restaurant Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

1233 ii. Jordan Taylor Haas, born 19 Jun 1993.

983. Karen Sue¹¹ Jedele (LeRoy Herman¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Russell Edward Crisovan 07 Sep 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Russell Crisovan and Adreath Holmes. He was born 18 Dec 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Arlin (James Robert Darrah Jr.) Mills 21 Jul 1984, son of James Darrah and Elizabeth Averitte. He was born 06 May 1953 in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.

More About Karen Sue Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 26 Apr 1970, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Crisovan and Karen Jedele:

Divorce: Jun 1980

Marriage: 07 Sep 1974, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Arlin (James Robert Darrah Jr.) Mills:

Residence: 4693 Sycamore Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mills and Karen Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1984

Child of Karen Jedele and Russell Crisovan is:

+ 1234 i. Adreath Irene (Abby)¹² Crisovan, born 25 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Karen Jedele and Robert Mills is:

i. James Patrick¹² Mills, born 17 Jul 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Patrick Mills:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1990, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

987. Gary William¹¹ **Jedele** (LeRoy Herman¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2022. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Marion** 07 Apr 1984 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Marion and Margaret Sliker. She was born 01 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Judith Ann (Judy) Knoedler** 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross. She was born 01 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary William Jedele:

Gary William Jedele, age 60, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Saturday, August 20, 2022 after a brief battle with cancer. He was born October 16, 1961 in Saline, the son of LeRoy H. and Irene S. (Kruger) Jedele. On January 22, 1988, he married Judy A. Knoedler. Gary was a co-owner at Mid-Tech Inc. in Ann Arbor and was extremely proud of the business he helped grow. He had a love for farming, John Deere, classic country music, westerns, and a good nap.

Cherishing his memory are his wife Judy (Knoedler) and their two daughters, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, grandson Wyatt Seger, his mother, Irene, four siblings; Karen (Robert) Mills, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele, Keith Jedele, Marie (Doug) Bowker; his sister-in-law Dona Jedele, father in-law Leonard (Annie) Knoedler and brother in-law Bob (Annette) Knoedler.

He joined his father LeRoy, his brother Richard "Joe" Jedele, and his mother-in-law Dorothy Knoedler, in heaven.

Gary was a man that was always willing to lend a helping hand without a thought to what he would get in return; great for a laugh and sharing an adage that belonged to a different generation. He was a truly good man and will be sorely missed by those that love him. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, August 24, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Thursday, August 25 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will take place following the service and will be held in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gary's name may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Gary William Jedele:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2005, 3155 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:

Born February 1 at Saline Community Hospital was Barbara Jean Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 7830 Grass Rd., Saline. The latest addition to the Marion family weighed 6 pounds 1 ounces.

Marriage Notes for Gary Jedele and Barbara Marion:

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele are engaged and plan to be, married April 7, 1984, it has been announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara currently is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele of Saline, also graduated from SHS in 1979, and now is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co.

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele exchanged wedding vows April 7, 1984 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf and Rev. Lyie Hatlauer, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Jo Anne Marion of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Marie Bowker of Saline, and Ann Nagel and Lee McCleery, both of Ann Arbor. Cary Bredernitz of Saline was the groom's best man. Groomsmen included Mike Keeney of Pinckney, Richard Jedele of Manchester, and Dave Kohler and Vincent Filimon, both of Ypsilanti. Cathy Navaro of Traverse City was the flower girl at the wedding.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the United Products Workers Hall in Tecumseh, The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon in Jamaica. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, also a 1979 graduate of SHS, is a supervisor at R & B Plastics.

More About Gary Jedele and Barbara Marion:

Divorce: 1987

1236

Marriage: 07 Apr 1984. Scio Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Judith Ann (Judy) Knoedler:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1961, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 1975, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

More About Gary Jedele and Judith Knoedler:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1988, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Jedele and Judith Knoedler are:

 Émily Marie¹² Jedele, born 27 Feb 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stephen James Seger 2016; born 05 Apr 1986.

Notes for Emily Marie Jedele:

Judy and Gary Jedele are the proud parents of Emily Marie. The 8 lb., 5-1/2 oz. girl was born at 2:20 a.m. on February 27,1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Emily's grandparents are Irene and LeRoy Jedele of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Knoedler of Ann Arbor.

Emily Marie Jedele Seger:

Experience

- Jul 2017 Present Buyer at Meijer in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Jul 2016 Jul 2017 Associate Buyer, Grocery at Meijer
- Nov 2015 Jul 2016 Merchandise Planner, Grocery at Meijer
- Apr 2012 Oct 2015 Inventory Control Analyst, Grocery at Meijer
- May 2011 Apr 2012 Merchandise Associate, Grocery at Meijer in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Sep 2008 Apr 2011 Certified Trainer/Associate at Potbelly Sandwich Works
- Jun 2003 Dec 2010 Inventory Management Specialist at Chelsea Lumber Company
- May 2009 Aug 2009 Supply Chain Intern at Andersen

 Thus tier

Education

• 2007 – 2011 Bachelor of Science Food Industry Management at Michigan State University

More About Emily Marie Jedele:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1989, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Seger and Emily Jedele:

Marriage: 2016

ii. Marissa Lynn Jedele, born 17 Aug 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marissa Lynn Jedele:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1990, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

988. Marie Kay¹¹ **Jedele** (LeRoy Herman¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 Nov 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas James Bowker** 24 Sep 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Bowker and Maxine Hall. He was born 10 Jan 1960 in Flourtown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Marie Kay Jedele:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1962, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas James Bowker:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3165 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marie Jedele and Douglas Bowker:

Mr. and Mrs. Leroy H. Jedele of Saline-Waterworks Road have announced Jan. 2, 1982 the engagement of their daughter, Marie Kay, to Douglas James Bowker, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James S. Bowker of Willis Road. Marie is a 1980 graduate of Saline High School and is currently employed as a personnel specialist at the Corporate Offices of Hoover Universal, Inc. in Ann Arbor. Douglas was graduated from Saline High School in 1979. He is employed by Newman Computer Exchange in Ann Arbor while attending Washtenaw Community College. The couple plans a September 24 wedding.

Marie Kay Jedele and Douglas James Bowker were married September 24, 1982 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Lyle Hallauer, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy H. Jedele of Waterworks Road with the son of Mr. and Mrs. James S. Bowker of Willis Road. The honor attendants included Karen Crisovan, the bride's sister from Saline, and Gary Jedele, the bride's brother from Ypsilanti. The bridesmaids were Joyce Mieras of Saline and Lori Schafer of Southgate, both cousins of the bride; Pamela Bowker, sister of the groom, and Susan Bradley, both of Saline. Serving as ushers were Richard Jedele of Manchester and Roger Jedele of Saline, brothers of the bride; Michael Keehey of Ypsilanti and Steve Bredernitz of Saline. The flower girl was the bride's niece, Adreath Grisovan of Saline. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Tri-County Sportsman's League. After a wedding trip to Pennsylvania, the couple will, reside in Saline.

More About Douglas Bowker and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1982, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Jedele and Douglas Bowker are:

i. Daniel Lee¹² Bowker, born 11 Mar 1986 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Lee Bowker:

Daniel Lee Bowker was born March 11, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Marie and Douglas Bowker, Daniel weighed 7 lb., 12oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Daniel's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Bowker, and Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele, all of Saline.

More About Daniel Lee Bowker:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1986, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 30 Apr 2000, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Graduation: 2008, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Denise Marie Bowker, born 03 Jan 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Denise Marie Bowker:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1988, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Education: 2006, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2012, Ferris State University

1240 iii. David James Bowker, born 18 Mar 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Bowker:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1992, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

989. Laura Lynn¹¹ Brassow (Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Jedele, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven John Schaible** 18 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber. He was born 29 Jul 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Lynn Brassow:

Baptism: 1960, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven John Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparents Alvin Wiedmayer & Irene Grob

Residence: 7701 Lindemann Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Schaible and Laura Brassow:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1978, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Brassow and Steven Schaible are:

- + 1241 i. Jennifer Lynn¹² Schaible, born 22 Oct 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1242 ii. Jessica Louise Schaible, born 17 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1243 iii. Jillian Lee Schaible, born 19 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

990. Lisa Louise¹¹ Brassow (Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Jedele, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven James Telgen** 09 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Telgen and Rhiannon?. He was born 25 Apr 1961.

More About Lisa Louise Brassow:

Baptism: 1961, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven James Telgen:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lisa Brassow and Steven Telgen:

Lisa Louise Brassow and Steven James Telgen were married July 9, 1982, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline by Rev. John Westendorf. The ceremony united the daughter of Marilyn and George Brassow of Saline, and the son of Rhiannon Telgen of Bloomfield Hills and Albert Telgen of Saline.

More About Steven Telgen and Lisa Brassow:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1982, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Brassow and Steven Telgen are:

- i. Samantha Renee¹² Telgen, born 29 Jul 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Aaron Friese; born Aft. 1981.
- ii. Andrew Steven Telgen, born 23 Nov 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

991. Linda Lee¹¹ Brassow (Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Jedele, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 29 Jan 1963 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Pilade Santini** 15 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Santini and Dorothy ?. He was born 16 Aug 1962.

More About Linda Lee Brassow:

Baptism: 1963, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Pilade Santini:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Brassow and Ronald Santini:

Linda Brassow and Ronald Santini have announced Jan. 7, 1998 their engagement and plan to be married on May 15, 1998. The wedding will join the daughter of Marilyn and George Brassow of Saline

with the son of Dorothy and John Santini of Harrison. The bride-elect, a Saline High School graduate, attended Washtenaw Community College. She currently is employed as an account clerk at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The future groom, a Southfield High School graduate, earned a bachelor of science degree from Michigan State University and a master of science from Wayne State University. He is employed by Wayne State as a research assistant.

Linda Lee Brassow and Ronald Pilade Santini exchanged wedding vows May 15, 1998 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Pastor William Natsis, united the daughter of Marilyn and George Brassow of Saline with the son of Dorothy and John Santini of Harrison, Mich. Honor attendants at the wedding were Lois Brassow, the bride's sister from Saline, and John Santini Jr., the groom's brother from Milford. Serving as bridesmaids were the bride's nieces, Jennifer Schaible of Ann Arbor, Jessica Schaible of Ann Arbor, and Samantha Telgen of Saline. The junior bridesmaid was Samantha Telgen, the bride's niece from Saline, while the flower girl was Katherine Hughes, the bride's niece from Tecumseh. The groomsmen were Richard Noonan of Harrison, Dustin Santini, the groom's nephew from Milford, and Cory Bachor, the groom's cousin from Hazel Park. The junior groomsman was Andrew Telgen, the bride's nephew from Saline. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Hall in Saline. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Arizona and now reside in Saline.

More About Ronald Santini and Linda Brassow:

Marriage: 15 May 1998, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Brassow and Ronald Santini is:

1246 i. Makayla Lee¹² Santini, born 08 Sep 1999 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

992. Leslie Lou¹¹ Brassow (Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Jedele, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles Hughes** 15 Sep 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hughes and Jean ?. He was born 03 May 1964.

More About Leslie Lou Brassow:

Baptism: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Charles Hughes:

Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence 2: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leslie Brassow and Robert Hughes:

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Leslie Brassow and Robert Hughes on September 15, 1990. The ceremony, performed by Pastor William Natsis, united the daughter of Marilyn and George Brassow of Saline with the son of Mrs. Jean Hughes-Telgen of Brooklyn and the late Charles Hughes. Honor attendants at the wedding were Linda Brassow, the bride's sister from Saline, and Bryan Hughes, the groom's brother. The bridesmaids were Lois Brassow, the bride's sister from Saline and Barb Shock, the bride's cousin from Ypsilanti. The junior bridesmaids were Jennifer and Jessica Schaible, the brides nieces from Ann Arbor. The groomsmen were Paul Highes, the groom's brother from Chelsea, and Bill Mida of Ypsilanti. The flower girls were Samantha Telgen, the brides niece from Saline, and Daniele Hughes, the groom's niece from Chelsea. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Hall in Chelsea. The newlyweds spent .their honeymoon in Florida and now reside in Brooklyn.

More About Robert Hughes and Leslie Brassow:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leslie Brassow and Robert Hughes is:

i. Katherine Louise¹² Hughes, born 03 Aug 1995 in Dakota Co, Minnesota.

994. David Lloyd¹¹ **Jedele** (Lloyd Emanuel¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Louise Roehm** 10 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Roehm and Joanne Hand. She was born 30 Oct 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Lloyd Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1960, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 07 Apr 1974, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 8060 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donna Louise Roehm:

Baptism: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 1973, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Jedele and Donna Roehm:

Donna Louise Roehm and David Lloyd Jedele recited their wedding vows on August 10, 1990 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Roehm of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele of Saline. Honor attendants at the wedding were Lisa Roehm, the bride's sister from Clinton, and Bill Haeussler, the groom's cousin from Manchester. The bridesmaids included Barbara Fiedler, the groom's sister from Manchester; Susan Bauer, the bride's cousin from Saline; and Jenny Escott of Britton. Serving as groomsmen were: Roger Roehm, the bride's brother from Clinton; Curt Fielder, brother-in-law of the groom from Manchester; and John Stachnik of Pleasant Lake. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tecumseh Products Union Hall. Donna and David now make their home in Manchester.

More About David Jedele and Donna Roehm:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Jedele and Donna Roehm are:

 Amy Louise¹² Jedele, born 26 Jan 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Destiny Ann Cleland 13 Jun 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1990.

More About Amy Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1993, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Destiny Cleland and Amy Jedele: Marriage: 13 Jun 2020, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1249 ii. Angela Ellen Jedele, born 30 Jul 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Angela Ellen Jedele:

Baptism: Aug 1995, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1250 iii. Amanda Ida Jedele, born 20 Sep 2001 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1251 iv. Donna Jedele, born 30 Oct.

995. Barbara Susan¹¹ **Jedele** (Lloyd Emanuel¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Curtis William Fielder** 11 Aug 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Fielder and Margaret Feldkamp. He was born 20 Nov 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Curtis William Fielder:

Education: Bet. 1974 - 1978, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 17500 Herman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Jedele and Curtis Fielder:

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele of Saline have announced June 7, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Susan, to Curt William Fielder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fielder of Manchester. The future bride graduated from Saline High School and Michigan State University. She is a C.P.A. and is employed by Saline Community Hospital. Her fiance graduated from Manchester High School and Eastern Michigan University and is a sixth grade teacher and coach for East Jackson Community Schools. An August 11, 1989 wedding is planned.

Barbara Susan Jedele and Curt William Fielder were married on August 11, 1989 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Manchester by Rev. Raymond Schlinkert. Barbara is the daughter of Lloyd Jedele of Saline. Curt's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fielder of Manchester. Louise Keinath of Deerfield was Barbara's Matron of Honor, and Curt's brother Craig was the Best Man. Donna Roehm of Clinton; Julie Ballard of Dallas, Texas; and Curt's sisters, Bernadette Cotre and Mary Francis Fielder from Manchester, were bridesmaids. Ushers were Dan Jordan of Manchester; David Jedele, Susan's brother from Saline; and Dirk and Pat Fielder, Curt's brothers from Manchester.

The reception was held at the American Legion in Manchester: Barbara and Curt currently are honeymooning in Toronto, Canada. They will make their home in Manchester after they return home in Manchester on hursday, August 17.

More About Curtis Fielder and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1989, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and Curtis Fielder are:

i. Sarah Margaret¹² Fielder, born 01 Mar 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Josh Blades; born Aft. 1988.

More About Sarah Margaret Fielder:

Baptism: Mar 1993, St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1253 ii. Jacob Lloyd Fielder, born 18 Nov 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Megan Campbell 07 Jul 2018.

More About Jacob Lloyd Fielder:

Baptism: Nov 1994, St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Fielder and Megan Campbell:

Marriage: 07 Jul 2018

996. Joyce Ann¹¹ Jedele (Harold Frederick¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 09 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dale Robert Mieras** 18 May 1979 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Mieras and Jill ? He was born 04 Jun 1960. She married **(2) Charles Kevin Gross** 10 Dec 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gross and Mary Schoenlein. He was born 24 Jun 1959.

More About Joyce Ann Jedele:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About Dale Robert Mieras:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10455 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hudson, Michigan

More About Dale Mieras and Joyce Jedele:

Marriage: 18 May 1979, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kevin Gross:

Residence: 1983, 9404 Valleydale Parkway; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 25060 Woodridge Drive apartment 211; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gross and Joyce Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Dec 2005, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joyce Jedele and Dale Mieras is:

+ 1254 i. Rachael Rene¹² Mieras, born 26 May 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

998. Barry James¹¹ **Jedele** (James William (Jim)¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tricia Ann (Trish) Birchmeier** 26 Jun 1993 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Birchmeier and JoAnn?. She was born 04 Nov 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barry James Jedele:

Baptism: 1970, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Occupation: Midwest Enterprise Bridegwater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tricia Ann (Trish) Birchmeier:

Education: 1991, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: criminal justice Colorado Technical University

Occupation: employee Clear Cablevision Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. Aug 2008, advisor Lia Sophia

Marriage Notes for Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier:

Tricia Burchmeier and Barry Jedele exchanged wedding vows June 26, 1993 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony united the daughter of JoAnne and Pete Burchmeier of Saline with the son of Mary and James Jedele of Ann Arbor. Matron of honor at the wedding was Bonnie Weisenrderof Saline. The best man was Mark Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Jolene Klein, the bride's cousin from Saline; Kristen Creech, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh; and Amy Scherdt of Manchester. The groomsmen included: Todd Jedele, the groom's brother from Saline; Kelly Jedele, the groom's brother from Saline; and Bryan Diuble of Saline. Brian Burchmeier, the bride's brother from Saline, was the usher. The flower girls were Tiffany Weisenreder of Saline and Sondra Creech, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains and now reside in Manchester. Tricia is employed by Clear Cablevision in Saline, while Barry works at Midwest Enterprise in Bridgewater.

More About Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1993, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier are:

i. Čhelsea Anne¹² Jedele, born 22 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1256 ii. Montayna Rose Vogel, born 2007.

999. Todd Nelson¹¹ **Jedele** (James William (Jim)¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Michelle Suzanne Bower** 29 May 2004 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bower and Rose?. She was born 19 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Todd Nelson Jedele:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Education: 1990, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: factory worker

Occupation 2: 2004, employee of Dan Young Custom Woodworking Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michelle Suzanne Bower:

Education: 1991, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1997, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: DTE Biomass Energy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: personal wellness coach The Answer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower:

The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, April 15, 2004 - Engagement

By Marsha Johnson Chartrand, Heritage Newspapers

Michelle Suzanne Bower and Todd Nelson Jedele, both formerly of Saline, are engaged and plan to be married May 29, 2004. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Gene and Rose Austin of Presque Isle, formerly of Saline and John and Shirley Bower of Saline. She graduated from Saline High School in 1991 and Eastern Michigan University in 1997. She is employed by DTE Biomass Energy in Ann Arbor.

The prospective groom is the son of James and Mary Jedele of Ann Arbor. He graduated from Saline High School in 1990 and is employed by Dan Young Custom Woodworking.

More About Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower:

Marriage: 29 May 2004, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower are:

i. Sydney Marie¹² Jedele, born 06 Sep 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1258 ii. Siera Jane Jedele, born 03 Jun 2008.

More About Siera Jane Jedele:

Medical Information: at birth at 6:09 am weighed 7 pounds 10 ounces & 19 inches long

1000. Kelly Lloyd¹¹ **Jedele** (James William (Jim)¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tara Annette Steele** 08 Jul 1995 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steele and Joyce Kaupp. She was born 27 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kelly Lloyd Jedele:

Baptism: 1973, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Residence: 8810 Chelsea-Manchester Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kelly Jedele and Tara Steele:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: 8810 Chelsea-Mancher Road: Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kelly Jedele and Tara Steele are:

i. Jordan William¹² Jedele, born 02 Nov 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jordan William Jedele:

Kelly and Tara (Steele) Jedele of Chelsea are proud to announce the birth of their son, Jordan William, on Nov. 2,2004 at 6:06 a.m., weighing 8 lb., 1 oz. and measuring 21-1/2" long. Maternal grandparents are Joyce and John Steele of Manchester. Paternal grandparents are Mary and James Jedele of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Rose and Eugene Kaupp of Manchester and Erma Roehm of Aim Arbor.

More About Jordan William Jedele:

Medical Information: at birth 8 lbs - 1 oz. and 21-1/2" long at 6:06 AM

1260 ii. Katie Jedele, born Aft. 1995.

1001. Kevin Richard¹¹ **Roehm** (Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz)¹⁰ Jedele, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jun 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Lynn Widner** 01 Oct 1999 in Ohio, daughter of Harold Widner and Trudy Dieterle. She was born 20 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Richard Roehm:

Baptism: 1971, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About Kevin Roehm and Carrie Widner:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1999, Ohio

Children of Kevin Roehm and Carrie Widner are:

i. Rylie Elizabeth¹² Roehm, born 05 May 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 ii. Morgan Lynn Roehm, born 25 Oct 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1002. Joddy Alice¹¹ Drake (Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker, Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Samuel Hieber** 06 Mar 1976 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Hieber and Goldie Chase. He was born 22 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joddy Alice Drake:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1955, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 25 May 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Samuel Hieber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Hieber and Joddy Drake:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1976, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joddy Drake and Fred Hieber is:

 Kimberly Alice¹² Hieber, born 09 Jun 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kyle Robert Olberg 24 Aug 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1993.

More About Kimberly Alice Hieber:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kyle Olberg and Kimberly Hieber: Marriage: 24 Aug 2019, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1004. Leann Ruth¹¹ Drake (Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker, Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 18 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Robert Hall** 28 Jul 1990 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lester Hall. He was born 13 Oct 1967.

More About Leann Ruth Drake:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leann Drake and David Hall:

LeAnn Ruth Drake and David Robert Hall exchanged vows July 28, 1990 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Rev. Riske performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Drake of Ann Arbor with the Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Scalise and Mr. and Mrs. Lester Hall, all of Milan. Paula Drake of Ann Arbor was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Leslie Hall, the groom's sister of Milan, Michelle LaRue, the groom's step-sister, also of Milan, and Kathy Lambert, the bride's friend of Saline. Best man was Stephen Hall, the groom's brother of Milan. Groomsmen were Steven Drake, the bride's brother of Ann Arbor, Jeremy Hall, the groom's brother of Milan, and Jeff Drake, the bride's brother of Saline. Ushers were Curtis and Mark Drake, the bride's brothers of Ann Arbor. Tara Hoffman, the groom's niece of Ohio, and Kelsey Hoelzer, the bride's niece of Ann Arbor, were flower girls. Special music was performed by Brenda Hoelzer and Steven Drake, bride's brother and sister.

More About David Hall and Leann Drake:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1990, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leann Drake and David Hall is:

1264 i. Amanda¹² Hall, born Aft. 1991.

1005. Steven Donald¹¹ **Drake** (Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker, Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leslie Erin Hall** 04 Mar 1995, daughter of Lester Hall. She was born 16 Apr 1972.

More About Steven Donald Drake:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Drake and Leslie Hall:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1995

Children of Steven Drake and Leslie Hall are:

i. Erica Christine¹² Drake, born 25 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erica Christine Drake:

Erica Christine Drake was born at 2:07 a.m. on August 25, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Leslie and Steve Drake of Ann Arbor, Erica weighed 6 lb., 5-1/2 oz. and measured 19-3/4" at birth. Proud grandparents are Sandy and Jim Scalise of Milan, Jill and Les Hall of Milan, and Janet and Don

Drake of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Jackie Howard of Saline, Mary Scalise of Ypsilanti, Myrtle and Les Hall of Willis, Pauline Walker of Ann Arbor, and Harold Drake of Ann Arbor.

More About Erica Christine Drake:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1266 ii. Dustin Steven Drake, born 21 Sep 2001 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dustin Steven Drake:

Dustin Steven Drake was born Sept. 21, 2001 at 9:35 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Leslie and Steven Drake of Lodi Township, Dustin weighed 7 lb., 10 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Dustin has a proud big sister, Eric, 4. Their grandparents are Sandy and Jim Scalise of Milan, Jill and Les Hall of Milan, and Janet and Don Drake of Lodi Township. Their great-grandparents are Jackie Howard of Saline, Paulie Walker of Saline, Myrtle and Less Hall of Willis, and Harold Drake of Lodi Township.

1006. Jeffrey Robert¹¹ **Drake** (Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker, Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kelly Ann Alber** 14 Mar 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Alber and Marlena Roehm. She was born 27 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Robert Drake:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kelly Ann Alber:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: carrier of Von Willbrand's Disease

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Drake and Kelly Alber:

Kelly Ann Alber and Jeffrey Robert Drake, both of Saline, have announced January 8, 1992 their engagement. Kelly is the daughter of Marlena K. Alber of Saline and Donald R. Alber of Hinsdale, Illinois. Jeffrey is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Drake of Ann Arbor. The bride-elect is a 1987 alumna of Saline High School and a December 1991 graduate of Middle Tennessee State University. The future bridegroom is a 1986 alumnus of Saline High School. A March 14, 1992 wedding is planned.

More About Jeffrey Drake and Kelly Alber:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1992, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Drake and Kelly Alber are:

1267 i. Britain Jeffrey¹² Drake, born 06 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Britain Jeffrey Drake:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1996, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1268 ii. Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake, born 08 Dec 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake:

Bennett Walker Drake was born December 8, 1998 at 9:32 a.m. in University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Jeff and Kelly (Alber) Drake of Saline, Bennett weighed 7 lb. and measured 19 at birth. Bennett has a brother, Britain. Their grandparents are Janet and Don Drake of Ann Arbor, Marlene Alber and Helmut Linsgeseder of Saline, and Donald Alber and Linda Lyons of Hinsdale, Illinois. Great-grandparents include Pauline Walker, Harold Drake, and Barbara and Duane Alber, all of Ann Arbor.

More About Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1999, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1007. Brenda Lee¹¹ Drake (Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker, Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Edward Hoelzer 18 Sep 1987 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alton Hoelzer and Rosealee Wahl. He was born 07 Aug 1961 in Clinton, Lenawee Co. Michigan.

More About Brenda Lee Drake:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Hoelzer:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Ralph Hoelzer and Brenda Drake:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1987, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Drake and Ralph Hoelzer are:

i. Kelsey Erin¹² Hoelzer, born 08 Nov 1988. She married Jay Tilson Miller; born 1989.

More About Kelsey Erin Hoelzer:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1988, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1270 ii. Jacob Robert Hoelzer, born 16 Jan 1990.

More About Jacob Robert Hoelzer:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1990, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iii. Joshua John Hoelzer, born 11 Nov 1992; died 11 Nov 1992. 1271

More About Joshua John Hoelzer:

Burial: 14 Nov 1992, St. John's Chruch Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

1272 iv. Derek John Hoelzer, born 09 Sep 1998.

More About Derek John Hoelzer:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1998, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

v. Ethan Paul Hoelzer, born 13 Mar 2000. 1273

1008. Curtis Scott¹¹ Drake (Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker, Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 28 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sarah Ward Bef. 1990. She was born Aft. 1970. He married (2) Tina Michelle Bowles 03 Sep 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gary Bowles. She was born 03 May 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Curtis Scott Drake:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Curtis Drake and Sarah Ward:

Marriage: Bef. 1990

More About Curtis Drake and Tina Bowles:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1994, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Child of Curtis Drake and Sarah Ward is:

1274 i. Amy Marie¹² Drake, born 29 Dec 1990.

Children of Curtis Drake and Tina Bowles are:

i. Michael Scott¹² Drake, born 13 Feb 1995.

More About Michael Scott Drake:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1276 ii. Andrew Tyler Drake, born 12 Oct 1997.

More About Andrew Tyler Drake:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1009. Mark Allen¹¹ Drake (Janet Alice¹⁰ Walker, Pauline Barbara⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Angela Lynn Roehm** 18 Jan 2003, daughter of Herbert Roehm and Gail Arnold. She was born 26 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Allen Drake:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Drake and Angela Roehm:

Marriage: 18 Jan 2003

Children of Mark Drake and Angela Roehm are:

i. Gage Allen¹² Drake, born 17 Feb 2004 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1278 ii. ? Drake

1011. Rebecca Ann¹¹ Smith (Marlou Nina¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Ray Schoenberg** 09 Oct 1971 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Schoenberg and Cheryl Sohn. He was born 31 Aug 1951 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Rebecca Ann Smith:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: radiology technician St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Ray Schoenberg:

Occupation: commerical real estate appraiser for a bank

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Schoenberg and Rebecca Smith:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1971, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rebecca Smith and Douglas Schoenberg are:

+ 1279 i. Corrie Ann¹² Schoenberg, born 08 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Rachel Beth Schoenberg, born 10 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rachel Beth Schoenberg:

Education: studied Criminal Justice Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: beautician

1012. Julie Lee¹¹ Smith (Marlou Nina¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rick Alan (Ricky) McLean** 23 Aug 1975 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel McLean and Phyllis Milkey. He was born 21 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rick Alan (Ricky) McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army 2 years Occupation: machine operator

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Julie Smith and Rick McLean:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Smith of Chelsea (formerly from Saline), are pleased to announce July 30, 1975 the engagement of their daughter Julie Lee, to Rick Alan McLean. Rick is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McLean of Jordan Rd., Saline. Julie is a 1974 graduate of Chelsea High School. Rick was graduated from Saline High School. Both are employed by Sycor Inc. in Ann Arbor. An August 23 wedding has been planned.

Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter was the scene last Saturday August 23, 1975 of wedding ceremonies uniting Julie Lee Smith of Chelsea and Rick Alan McLean, son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel G. McLean of Saline. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Smith of Chelsea. The Rev. John Hubner performed the wedding rites, at 2 p.m. Miss Jeanne Thornton of Chelsea served as maid of honor. Glenn Shultz of Saline was best man. Brad Smith of Chelsea and Dennis McLean of Saline seated the guests. After a reception at the home of the bride's parents, the couple left on a wedding trip to northern Michigan. On their return they will make their home in Milan. Julie and Rick are both employed by Sycor, Inc., in Ann Arbor. She is a graduate of Chelsea High School. Rick is a Saline High grad and a veteran of two years in the U.S. Army.

More About Rick McLean and Julie Smith:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1975, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Smith and Rick McLean are:

1282

+ 1281 i. Jason Alan¹² McLean, born 06 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Justin Thomas McLean, born 21 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justin Thomas McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: printing press operator.

Occupation: printing press operator

1283 iii. Kristin Lee McLean, born 20 Jan 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristin Lee McLean:

Kristin Lee McLean was born January 20, 1983 at 4:48 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Weighing 6 lb., 1 oz. and measuring 19" at birth, Kristin is the first daughter for Rick and Julie McLean of Bemis Road. She has two brothers—Jason, 6, and Justin, 4. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McLean of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Smith of Chelsea, while Emma Luckhardt of Saline is great-grandmother.

More About Kristin Lee McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee ice cream parlor

1013. Bradley Robert¹¹ Smith (Marlou Nina¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Ann** Steffey 15 Oct 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Steffey and Sally Briggs. She was born 16 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bradley Robert Smith:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: fireman Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Linda Ann Steffey:

Graduation: accounting

Hospital at birth: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee McDonald's

More About Bradley Smith and Linda Steffey:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1977, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bradley Smith and Linda Steffey are:

i. Stephanie Ann¹² Smith, born 10 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 1285 ii. Andrew Robert Smith, born 28 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Robert Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan Education: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1286 iii. Jeremy Bradley Smith, born 23 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeremy Bradley Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1287 iv. Daniel Raymond Smith, born 03 Apr 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Raymond Smith:

A son, Daniel Raymond, was born Sunday, April 3, 1988, to Bradley and Linda (Steffey) Smith of Stockbridge. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sally Steffey of Stockbridge. Paternal grandparents are Bob and Lou Smith of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. Fred Briggs and Mrs. Irwin Steffey of Stockbridge. Paternal great-grandmother is Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt of Saline. Daniel has a sister, Stephanie, 9, and two brothers, Andrew, 7, and Jeremy, 6.

More About Daniel Raymond Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1288 v. Lindsay Marie Smith, born 08 Jul 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lindsay Marie Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan **1014.** Dawn Marie¹¹ Reynolds (Barbara Ann¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Sep 1958 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri. She married **Randall Vincent** (**Randy) Klein** 20 Oct 1979 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Klein and Viola Cartwright. He was born 25 Sep 1959.

More About Dawn Marie Reynolds:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1958

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Vincent (Randy) Klein:

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: layout designer Edwards Bros. Book Publishers

More About Randall Klein and Dawn Reynolds:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dawn Reynolds and Randall Klein is:

i. Jacob Randall¹² Klein, born 17 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Randall Klein:

Jacob Randall Klein was born June 17, 1980 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mother Dawn's and father Randall's first child weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. at birth, and he measured 21" tall.

More About Jacob Randall Klein:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1015. Tammy Sue¹¹ Reynolds (Barbara Ann¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Thomas Bassett** 24 Jul 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Bassett and Adele ?. He was born 26 Jun 1954.

Notes for Tammy Sue Reynolds:

Basset, Tammy Sue Traverse City, Michigan (formerly of Manchester, Michigan) Age 44, died Tuesday, December 12, 2006 at Munson Medical Center. She was born May 1, 1962 in Saline, Michigan to Clarence and Barbara (Luckhardt) Reynolds. On July 24, 1981 Tammy married Scott Bassett in Bridgewater, Michigan. She was employed at Grand Traverse Resort and Spa. Tammy loved to golf and spending time with her children.

She is survived by her husband Scott, children Danielle, Joseph and Melissa, her mother Barbara, her father Clarence, sisters Dawn (Randy) Klein, Tracy Nicholas and Christa (Jeff) Krol. Tammy was preceded in death by her grandmother Emma Luckhardt. Funeral services will be held Saturday, December 16, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Reformed Church, 1139, E. Front St., Traverse City with Pastor Jim Vargo officiating. Interment will follow in Oakwood Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the Traverse City Chapel of Covell Funeral Homes on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and one hour prior to the service on Saturday at the church. Those desiring may make memorial contributions to the Good Samaritan Fund Bethlehem Lutheran Church 1050 Peninsula Drive, Traverse City, MI 49696 in memory of Tammy. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Traverse City Chapel of Covell Funeral Homes.

More About Tammy Sue Reynolds:

Confirmation: 30 Oct 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: sales representative Cellular One Cell Phone Company

More About Scott Thomas Bassett:

Occupation: engineer

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Traverse City, Michigan

More About Scott Bassett and Tammy Reynolds:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tammy Reynolds and Scott Bassett are:

1290 i. Danielle Élizabeth¹² Bassett, born 12 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Danielle Elizabeth Bassett:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1983, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1291 ii. Joseph Thomas Bassett, born 04 Mar 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Thomas Bassett:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1985, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1292 iii. Melissa Lynn Bassett, born 07 Jan 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melissa Lynn Bassett:

Melissa Lynn Bassett was born January 7, 1990. She weighed 6 lb., 14 oz. and measured 20-3/4" long. The daughter of Scott and Tammy Bassett of Bridgewater, Melissa joins sister Danielle, 7, and brother Joey, 5, at home. Proud grandparents are Clarence and Barbara Reynolds of Saline, George and Date Renton of Goodhart, Michigan, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bassett of Brooklyn. Great-grandparents are Emma Luckhardt and Arita Bassett, both of Saline, and Charles and Eva Reynolds of Ypsilanti.

More About Melissa Lynn Bassett:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1990, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1016. Tracy Lynne¹¹ Reynolds (Barbara Ann¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Douglas Nicholas** 10 Jun 1988 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Nicholas and Annise ?. He was born 02 Oct 1967.

More About Tracy Lynne Reynolds:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1969. St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Douglas Nicholas:

Occupation: employee Ann Arbor News Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tracy Reynolds and Michael Nicholas:

Tracy Lynne Reynolds and Michael Douglas Nicholas recited their wedding vows June 10, 1988 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. Rev. Dennis Falk officiated at the ceremony, which united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Reynolds of Bridgewater with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick

Nicholas of Saline. Honor attendants were Amy Wild of Saline and Fred Nicholas of Ypsilanti. Serving as bridesmaids were Christa Reynolds of Saline, Tammy Bassett of Manchester, Dawn Klein of Manchester, Allyse Nicholas of Saline, and Darcy Hock of Manchester. The groomsmen included Paul Nicholas, Scott Bassett, Randy Klein, Bruce Tobias, and Jacob Klein. The ring bearer was Joey Bassett, while the flower girl was Danielle Bassett, the bride's nephew and niece, respectively. The wedding reception was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. After their honeymoon in northern Michigan, the newlyweds will reside in Saline.

More About Michael Nicholas and Tracy Reynolds:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1988, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tracy Reynolds and Michael Nicholas are:

1293 i. Michala Lynne¹² Nicholas, born 29 Jan 1995.

More About Michala Lynne Nicholas:

Baptism: 28 May 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Haley Ann Nicholas, born 17 Sep 1997. She married Jacob Daniel Priest.

More About Haley Ann Nicholas:

Baptism: Bet. 02 - 07 Aug 1998, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1017. Christa Ann¹¹ Reynolds (Barbara Ann¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Jun 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeffrey Carl Krol** 18 Jun 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Krol and Margaret ?. He was born 19 Jun 1968.

More About Christa Ann Reynolds:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Mervyn's Department Store

More About Jeffrey Carl Krol:

Occupation: mechanic Residence: Willis, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Krol and Christa Reynolds:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1994, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christa Reynolds and Jeffrey Krol is:

i. Jessica Marie¹² Krol, born 31 Mar 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jessica Marie Krol:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1018. Brandon August¹¹ **Henes** (Lawrence Erwin (Larry)¹⁰, Erwin August⁹, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 12 Mar 1978. He married **Melissa Ann Twichell** Apr 2009. She was born 01 Jun 1977.

Notes for Melissa Ann Twichell:

Melissa Ann Twichell Henes:

Experience

- Oct 2011 Present Payroll Analyst Sr at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jul 2007 Oct 2011 Administrative Assistant Sr at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Jul 2000 Sep 2006 HR Assistant at Honor Bank in Honor, Michigan Education
- 1995 2000 Bachelor's Degree Business Administration/Human Resources at Grand Valley State University
- 1991 1995 High School Diploma General Studies at Saline Area Schools, Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell:

Melissa Twichell of Saline and Brandon Henes of Bridgewater are engaged Sept. 25, 2008 and planning an April 2009 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Jerry and Gloria Twichell of Saline. She is a graduate of Saline High School and Grand Valley State University, and is employed with the University of Michigan Health Systems. The future groom is the son of Larry and Patti Henes of Saline. He is a graduate of Saline High School and is the owner of Elite Yard Service Inc.

More About Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell:

Marriage: Apr 2009

Children of Brandon Henes and Melissa Twichell are:

1296 i. ?¹² Henes. 1297 ii. ? Henes.

1019. Amanda Kaye¹¹ **Henes** (Lawrence Erwin (Larry)¹⁰, Erwin August⁹, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jan 1981. She married **Adam Black Corwin** 04 May 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Aug 1979.

More About Amanda Kaye Henes:

Education: 1999, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: working on bachelor of science in nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, ICU technician trauma burn intensive care unit University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 2002, volunteer firefighter & EMT Saline area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Black Corwin:

Education: 1998, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, dispatcher Huron Valley Ambulance

Occupation 2: 2002, volunteer firefighter & EMT Clinton Fire Department Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Adam Corwin and Amanda Henes:

Marriage: 04 May 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Henes and Adam Corwin is:

1298 i. Cameron¹² Corwin, born Aft. 2002.

1022. Jennifer Leigh¹¹ **Rentfro** (Linda Lee¹⁰ Henes, Edwin Alfred (Eddie)⁹, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 05 Mar 1977. She married **Michael Lee Beard** 22 Jun 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Feb 1975.

More About Jennifer Leigh Rentfro:

Baptism: 22 May 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Beard and Jennifer Rentfro:

Marriage: 22 Jun 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jennifer Rentfro and Michael Beard are:

i. Ashley¹² Beard, born Aft. 2002.
ii. Caitlin Ava Beard, born Aft. 2003.

1023. Deborah Lynn¹¹ **Rentfro** (Linda Lee¹⁰ Henes, Edwin Alfred (Eddie)⁹, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 29 May 1973. She married **Brandon Vetitoe**. He was born 17 Aug 1972.

Child of Deborah Rentfro and Brandon Vetitoe is:

1301 i. Korena (Kory)¹² Vetitoe, born 28 Dec 1999.

1026. Cheryl Ann¹¹ Kalmbach (Robert Edward (Bob)¹⁰, Karl LeRoy⁹, Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)⁸ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Bert Adams** 17 Aug 1974. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Cheryl Ann Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1969, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Adams and Cheryl Kalmbach:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1974

Children of Cheryl Kalmbach and Douglas Adams are:

i. Daniel Bert¹² Adams, born 20 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Bert Adams:

A son, Daniel Bert, was born on Jan. 20, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Douglas Bert and Chryle Adams of Chelsea. Daniel has a 3-year-old brother, Andy.

1303 ii. Andy Adams, born 1985.

1027. Robert Edward (Rusty)¹¹ Kalmbach, Jr. (Robert Edward (Bob)¹⁰, Karl LeRoy⁹, Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)⁸ Henes, twin, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Kay (Debbie) Graves** 16 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Robert Edward (Rusty) Kalmbach, Jr.:

Confirmation: 1970, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kalmbach and Deborah Graves:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Deborah Graves are:

i. Robert Edward¹² Kalmbach, born 24 Oct 1976.

ii. Karen Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 28 Apr 1978. She married Jason Aaron Abshire 27 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Jason Abshire and Karen Kalmbach:

1049. Christian Jacob¹¹ Kapp (Dale Heller¹⁰, Ormond Emanuel⁹, Amelia Barbara⁸ Kempf, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Lynn ?** Aft. 1993. She was born Aft. 1971.

More About Christian Jacob Kapp:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1972, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ronald O. & Phyllis I. Kapp

More About Christian Kapp and Christina ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1993

Child of Christian Kapp and Christina? is:

1306 i. Sydney Ann¹² Kapp, born 06 Feb 2003.

1064. Lewis William¹¹ Kempf (George William¹⁰, Lewis August (Louis)⁹, Georg Wilhelm⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 21 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Marie Hirschman** 10 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mort Hirschman and Carol Breining. She was born 1964.

More About Lewis William Kempf:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1963, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Nancy & Carl Kempf

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lewis Kempf and Lisa Hirschman:

Lisa Marie Hirshman and Lewis William Kempf were united in marriage on October 10, 1987 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Pastor Howard Cole and Pastor Kay Keller officiated. Lewis is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kempf of Ann Arbor. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mort Hirshman of Ann Arbor, Lisa asked her sister, Amy Hirshman, to be her maid of honor. Jim Burnett of Saline was best man. Bridesmaids were Denise Stapnowksi of Saline, Debbie Wood of Ypsilanti, and Debbie Trudeau of Ann Arbor. Serving as groomsmen were Steve Martin of Ypsilanti, Joe Cramer of Ann Arbor, and Rob Hirshman, brother of the bride, from Ann Arbor. Brett Kauffman of Ann Arbor and Nicole Mitchell of Dexter were the ring bearer and flower girl.

A reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Following a honeymoon in Acapulco, Mexico, the couple plan to reside in Ann Arbor.

More About Lewis Kempf and Lisa Hirschman:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Kempf and Lisa Hirschman are:

i. Samantha¹² Kempf, born Aft. 1987.
ii. Kaitlyn Kempf, born Aft. 1988.

1066. Elaina Marie¹¹ Kempf (Robert Charles¹⁰, Lewis August (Louis)⁹, Georg Wilhelm⁸, Dorothea (Dolly)⁷ Henes, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Jun 1985. She married **Brian Patrick Toole**. He was born 15 Feb 1984.

Children of Elaina Kempf and Brian Toole are:

1309 i. Brian¹² Toole, Jr.. 1310 ii. Mahon Toole. **1077. Martha Lynn**¹¹ **McGrath** (Robert Walter¹⁰, Roberta C.⁹ Cunningham, Rose Maria⁸ Hanes, Conrad (Hoenes)⁷, Conrad⁶ Hoenes, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 1947 in New York. She married **Paul James Taylor** 04 Jan 1975 in Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

Marriage Notes for Martha McGrath and Paul Taylor:

Bradley Beach – Miss Martha Lynne McGrath and Paul James Taylor, both Essex Junction, Vermont, were married Saturday Jan. 4, 1975 at St. James Episcopal Church. The Rev. D. Stewart Alexy officiated. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. McGrath Sr., 77 Wilson Ave., and Mr. and Mrs. Phillip M. Taylor, 20 Myron Ave., all Neptune City. Miss Geraldine Heydt was maid of honor. Warren T. Matson was best man.

After a wedding trip to Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor will live in Essex Junction. The bride was graduated from Neptune High School and Douglass College. She is employed at the Champlain Valley office of Economic Opportunity in Vermont. The bridegroom was graduated from Neptune High School and the University of Pennsylvania. He is a graduate teaching fellow at the University of Vermont. He is a Navel veteran.

More About Paul Taylor and Martha McGrath:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1975, Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co, New Jersey

Child of Martha McGrath and Paul Taylor is:

i. Justin Philip¹² Taylor, born 16 Jan 1978 in Bennington, Bennington Co, Vermont. He married Jacqueline Rae Donovan 01 Oct 2011 in Manasquan, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

More About Justin Taylor and Jacqueline Donovan: Marriage: 01 Oct 2011, Manasquan, Monmouth Co, New Jersey

1089. Rolf Edward¹¹ Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth¹⁰ Carley, Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 24 Jun 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis M. Stanfield** 27 Nov 1947 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2016 in Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis M. Stanfield:

Phyllis M. Moeckel of Adrian left her earthly home at the age of 96 to meet her Lord and Savior on Friday, November 11, 2016 at the Hospice of Lenawee Home. She was born April 24, 1920 in Jackson County, Michigan, the oldest daughter of Charles "Willis" and Minnie (Frinkel) Stanfield, and graduated from Stockbridge High School. After receiving her degree from Jackson Business University, she took additional course work at Michigan State University. On November 27, 1947, she married Rolf Moeckel in Munith, Michigan. He preceded her in death in 2005, having been blessed with 57 years together. Phyllis worked at Michigan State University, United Way, and later at Area Agency on Aging from where she retired in 1987. She was an active member of Bethany Assembly of God. Phyllis supported her children and grandchildren by attending their activities, as well as various college functions, including sporting events. She was known as a prayer warrior and for faithfully sending cards to family and friends. Phyllis also enjoyed flower gardening, traveling with her family and sharing information she garnered from her reading.

She is survived by her children: Keith of Adrian, Barry (Bonnie) of Papua New Guinea, Brian (Sandy) of Adrian and Karen of Kalamazoo; grandchildren, Mark, Allison (Matt) Vandersteen and Brandon; and great grandsons, Caleb and Lucas. In addition to her parents and husband, Rolf, she was preceded in death by her sister, Pauline Dixon.

Funeral services will take place at 1 p.m., Friday, November 18, 2016 at Bethany Assembly of God with Rev. Ron Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. Visitation will be Thursday at

Wagley Funeral Home from 4 to 8 p.m. Contributions in memory of Phyllis may be made to Wycliffe Bible Translators.

More About Rolf Moeckel and Phyllis Stanfield: Marriage: 27 Nov 1947, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Rolf Moeckel and Phyllis Stanfield are:

i. Keith¹² Moeckel, born Aft. 1948.
 ii. Barry Moeckel, born Aft. 1949.
 iii. Brian Moeckel, born Aft. 1950.
 iv. Karen Moeckel, born Aft. 1951.

1090. Natalie Elaine¹¹ Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth¹⁰ Carley, Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2016 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Elwin D. Asquith** 30 Mar 1946 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Asquith and Margaret Boyen. He was born 22 Jul 1922 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1990 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Elaine Moeckel:

Natalie E. Asquith of Stockbridge, Michigan Age 91, passed away at home on Thursday, January 28, 2016. She was born on October 6, 1924, in Jackson, MI, the daughter of Wesley and Agnes (Carley) Moeckel. Natalie had lived in the Stockbridge and Munith area all of her life and attended the Methodist Church. On March 30, 1946, she married Elwin D. Asquith in Munith, MI, and he preceded her in death on October 6, 1990. She was a librarian for several years at the Stockbridge branch of the Ingham County Library and was very dedicated to higher education. After her children were grown, she returned to Michigan State University and attended one class at a time to receive her degree. She enjoyed music, zoos, and loved to travel, visiting much of the United States and Canada. Some of her favorite places to travel were all over Michigan and especially northern Michigan to Sault Ste. Marie and the Welland canal to view freighters, although her most favorite place was Horseshoe Curve near Altoona, Pennsylvania. She also visited Yellowstone National Park every five years.

Surviving are her children, James Asquith of Stockbridge and Grace Anne (John III) Fuerst of Lafayette, Colorado; her grandson, John Jacob Fuerst IV; and two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Moeckel of Adrian and Betty Williams of Florida. In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by three brothers: Rolf E. Moeckel (who was her twin), James V. Moeckel, and Royce W. Moeckel.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, February 5, 2016, at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Pastor Susan Trowbridge officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery in Stockbridge. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to SAESA, the Stockbridge United Methodist Church, or the Stockbridge Library.

More About Elwin D. Asquith:

Military service: Bet. 04 Nov 1942 - 24 Dec 1945, US Navy World War II

More About Elwin Asquith and Natalie Moeckel:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1946, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Natalie Moeckel and Elwin Asquith are:

1316 i. James C.¹² Asquith, born 1954. 1317 ii. Dr. Grace Anne Asquith, born 1957.

1092. Royce Wesley¹¹ Moeckel (Agnes Elizabeth¹⁰ Carley, Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 22 Mar 1929 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson

Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth E. (Betty) Robb** 13 Feb 1954. She was born 12 Aug 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2022 in Ft. Myers, Florida.

More About Royce Wesley Moeckel:

Residence: 1993, 11483 McCreery Road; Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Royce Moeckel and Elizabeth Robb:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1954

Children of Royce Moeckel and Elizabeth Robb are:

- + 1318 i. Richard¹² Moeckel, born Aft. 1952.
- + 1319 ii. Lizbeth (Ann) Moeckel, born 21 Oct 1957.
 - 1320 iii. Susan L. Moeckel, born 17 Jun 1965.

1111. Janette Lynn¹¹ Mayer (John George¹⁰, William Silas⁹, John Michael⁸, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 01 Jun 1950. She married **Paul Weimer**.

Child of Janette Mayer and Paul Weimer is:

1321 i. Robert¹² Weimer, born 11 Aug 1975.

1113. Donna L.¹¹ **Brand** (Floyd E.¹⁰, Ida⁹ Stoker, Caroline Magdalena⁸ Frinkel, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 25 Nov 1946. She married **Gary Lynn Wahr**, son of Norwin Wahr and Ethel Frey. He was born 20 Aug 1950.

More About Gary Lynn Wahr:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Brand and Gary Wahr are:

- 1322 i. Andrea Sharlene¹² Wahr, born 22 Aug 1978. She married Steven Webb; born 1964.
- 1323 ii. Matthew Albert Wahr, born 17 Jul 1981. He married Donna Jean Kruse; born 09 Dec 1982.

1116. Dr. Michael¹¹ **Riethmiller** (Kenneth Laverne¹⁰, Malinda Mae⁹ Frinkel, Jacob Albert (Frinkel)⁸, Christina Catherina⁷ Mayer, Esther Barbara (Beata)⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **Carol Wyer**, daughter of Carl Wyer and Marjorie Hubbard. She was born Aft. 1946.

Children of Michael Riethmiller and Carol Wyer are:

- i. Laura¹² Riethmiller, born Aft. 1966. She married Trevor Blair; born Aft. 1960.
- 1325 ii. Kirsten Riethmiller, born Aft. 1968.
- 1326 iii. Paige Riethmiller, born Aft. 1969.

Generation No. 12

1128. Susan¹² Long (Harry¹¹ Mac Long, Mabel Luella¹⁰ Jacokes, Ella Edith⁹ Hoenes, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) She married **Douglas Backes**.

Child of Susan Long and Douglas Backes is:

1327 i. Michael¹³ Backes.

1137. James Calvin¹² McCleary (Marilyn Virginia¹¹ Hoenes, Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹⁰, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Apr 1965. He married **Cynthia (Cindy) Diese** Aft. 1970. She was born 03 Aug 1961.

More About James McCleary and Cynthia Diese: Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of James McCleary and Cynthia Diese are:

i. Jessica LeAnn¹⁵ McCleary, born 1991.
ii. Cody James McCleary, born 22 Nov 1992.

1138. Scott Alan¹² McCleary (Marilyn Virginia¹¹ Hoenes, Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹⁰, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Mar 1967. He married **Chrisitna Goodale** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Scott McCleary and Chrisitna Goodale: Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Scott McCleary and Chrisitna Goodale is: 1330 i. Samantha Nicole¹³ McCleary, born Aft. 1972.

1139. Gary Allen¹² Stewart (Judy K.¹¹ Hoenes, Russell Louis (Pete)¹⁰, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 27 Feb 1970. He married **Anne Elizabeth Zygadio**. She was born 04 May 1987.

Child of Gary Stewart and Anne Zygadio is:

1331 i. Jameson¹³ Stewart.

1141. Gregory Louis¹² **Hoenes** (Russell Lewis¹¹, Russell Louis (Pete)¹⁰, Rudolph (Hones)⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 14 Aug 1964. He married **Jill Heather Bowen**. She was born 02 Feb 1959.

Child of Gregory Hoenes and Jill Bowen is:

1332 i. Brennan¹³ Hoenes.

1155. Diana¹² **Hoenes** (Donald Rex¹¹, Rex Wesley¹⁰, Wesley⁹, Karl (Charles)⁸, Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Aug 1972. She married **Scott Jacob Walker**. He was born 23 Feb 1972.

Children of Diana Hoenes and Scott Walker are:

i. Tyler¹³ Walker, born 1996. He married Melody?.

ii. Jacob Walker, born 05 Mar 2000.

1169. Karl Daniel ¹² **Schaible** (Daniel Luther¹¹, Luther John (Luke)¹⁰, Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 20 Mar 1984. He married **Lesley Anita Jacob**, daughter of Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft. She was born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Daniel Schaible:

Baptism: 13 May 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schaible and Lesley Jacob are:

1335 i. ?¹³ Schaible. 1336 ii. ? Schaible.

1170. Jonathan James¹² **Schaible** (Daniel Luther¹¹, Luther John (Luke)¹⁰, Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)⁹ Girbach, Christine Barbara (Magdalena)⁸ Henes, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 07 Dec 1985. He married **Jennifer Diane Coston** 18 Jul 2009. She was born 08 Sep 1986.

More About Jonathan James Schaible:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1986, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston:

Marriage: 18 Jul 2009

Children of Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston are:

i. Henry¹³ Schaible, born Sep 2013.
ii. Luke Schaible, born Sep 2014.

1201. Kresten Ronald¹² Sakstrup (Judith Marie¹¹ Crawford, Mildred Marie (Micki)¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 13 Nov 1979. He married **Bree Gilmore** 08 Sep 2018 in Anderson Island, Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 27 Aug 1984.

Notes for Kresten Ronald Sakstrup:

Kresten Ronald Sakstrup:

Experience

- 2009 Oct 2010 Graveyard Bartender at Hyatt Regency
- May 2010 Aug 2010 Transportation Manager at Match World Limited in Johannesburg Area, South Africa
- Aug 1998 Aug 2002 Logistics Personnel in U.S. Marine Corps with 2 years in Okinawa, Japan Education
- 2008 2010 BSBA Entrepreneurship Sierra Nevada College

Notes for Bree Gilmore:

Bree Gilmore moved to Tahoe in August 2011. One of her first weekends there, she met Kresten Ronald Sakstrup at a local bar (imagine that) and from there they were always friends, and even roommates one summer. Bree left in the winter of in 2013 to check out life in Las Vegas. But, she missed Tahoe and all her friends and soon realized she wanted to go back. Kresten must have missed her as well, because he offered to come help her move! Their friends started asking if there was something more blossoming between them, apparently everyone saw it but them. So they gave it a whirl and started dating that spring of 2014. Things fell into place rather quickly - they moved in together and soon found out they were expecting their now two-year-old son, Kol (born December 27, 2015). Being wrapped up in new parenthood put future wedding plans on hold. Then, one random Tuesday afternoon this past August (the 22nd to be exact) Kresten came home from work, said he had a babysitter and they were going out for a bit. They hiked down to a local beach to watch the sunset and, Kresten popped the question - of course, she said,"Yes!"

More About Kresten Sakstrup and Bree Gilmore:

Marriage: 08 Sep 2018, Anderson Island, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Kresten Sakstrup and Bree Gilmore is:

1339 i. Kol¹³ Sakstrup, born 27 Dec 2015.

1202. Jason Daniel¹² Schmidt (Donna Lynn¹¹ Crawford, Mildred Marie (Micki)¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 30 May 1975. He married **Sheena Fay Simonett** 03 Oct 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Mar 1985.

More About Jason Schmidt and Sheena Simonett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 2015, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jason Schmidt and Sheena Simonett are:

1340 i. ?¹³ Schmidt, born Dec 2016.

ii. Emma Mikayla Schmidt, born Oct 2018.

1204. Melissa Anne¹² **Haight** (Sandra Kay (Sandi)¹¹ Naebeck, Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 May 1980. She married **(1) Brady Alan Lovin** 19 Jan 2002. He was born 17 Jul 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Jason J. Powell** Bef. 2012. He was born 30 Sep 1977. She married **(3) Jason Wagner** Bef. 2015. He was born 20 Jan 1980.

More About Brady Lovin and Melissa Haight:

Marriage: 19 Jan 2002

More About Jason Powell and Melissa Haight:

Marriage: Bef. 2012

More About Jason Wagner and Melissa Haight:

Marriage: Bef. 2015

Child of Melissa Haight and Brady Lovin is:

i. Jordan Adam¹³ Lovin, born 23 Jul 2002 in Eglin Air Force Base, Florida.

Child of Melissa Haight and Jason Powell is:

i. Alexis Jean¹³ Powell, born 18 Jun 2012.

Notes for Alexis Jean Powell:

Melissa A. Haight, and Jason J. Powell, of Jackson, a daughter, Alexis Jean, born June 18, 2012, 7 pounds, 13 ounces at Allegiance Health. Grandparents are Sandra Naebeck of Mason, Thomas Haight of Jackson, Bonnie Powell of Jackson, and Kelly Powell of Jackson. Great-grandparents are Arlene and Arnold Naebeck of Tecumseh, and Jean Powell of Vandercook Lake.

1205. Anne Marie¹² Naebeck (David Arnold¹¹, Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 26 Dec 1977. She married **Brandon Miller** 05 May 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Miller and Karen Lehman. He was born Aft. 1972.

More About Anne Marie Naebeck:

Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Ross Technical Institute

Occupation: medical assistant Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Brandon Miller:

Education: 1996, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: mechanic Chelsea Milling Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brandon Miller and Anne Naebeck:

Marriage: 05 May 2001, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anne Naebeck and Brandon Miller is:

i. Makayla Anne¹³ Miller, born 06 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Makayla Anne Miller:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1206. Matthew David¹² **Naebeck** (David Arnold¹¹, Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 04 Dec 1979. He married **Sandra Ann (Sandi) Schaible** 09 Oct 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Schaible and Donna Klumpp. She was born 11 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Matthew Naebeck and Sandra Schaible:

Sandra Ann Schaible of Ann Arbor and Matthew David Naebeck are engaged Sept. 23, 2004, and plan to be married Oct 9 2004. The daughter of Donna and Charles Schaible of Ann Arbor, Sandra graduated from Saline High School in 2000 and is scheduled to earn her bachelor's degree in political science from Eastern Michigan University in the winter of 2005. She currently is employed as the office manager at Comfort Dental Care Center in Ann Arbor. Matthew, the son of Kathy and David Naebeck of Ann Arbor, graduated from Saline High School in 1998. He earned an associate's degree from Henry Ford Community College in 2000. Matthew is employed as an automotive technician at Varsity Ford in Ann Arbor.

More About Matthew Naebeck and Sandra Schaible:

Marriage: 09 Oct 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matthew Naebeck and Sandra Schaible are:

i. Layla¹³ Naebeck.

1346 ii. ? Naebeck.

1347 iii. ? Naebeck.

1207. Robert Benjamin¹² **Naebeck** (David Arnold¹¹, Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 03 Apr 1981 in Michigan. He married **Leslie Elizabeth Vargo** 24 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1981.

Notes for Robert Benjamin Naebeck:

Roger Benjamin Naebeck was born April 3, 1981, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Naebeck of Tecumseh. Roger weighed 8 lb., 12 oz. and measured 21 inches. Anne, 3, and Matthew, 1, greeted their new brother. The grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Donald Curtis of Stockbridge.

More About Robert Naebeck and Leslie Vargo:

Marriage: 24 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Naebeck and Leslie Vargo are:

1348 i. ?¹³ Naebeck.

1349 ii. ? Naebeck.

1209. Krista Kay¹² **Kohler** (Bonnie Lee¹¹ Naebeck, Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 May 1973. She married **Jeffrey Peter Malinczak** 05 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Malinczak. He was born 30 Jan 1971.

More About Jeffrey Peter Malinczak:

Residence: 202 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Malinczak and Krista Kohler:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Krista Kohler and Jeffrey Malinczak are:

i. Madison Kay¹³ Malinczak, born 13 Dec 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Madison Kay Malinczak:

Madison Kay Malinczak arrived December 13, 2000 at 10:17 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Jeff and Krista Malinczak of Saline, Madison weighed 6 lb., 9 oz. and measured 18-3/4" at birth. Proud grandparents are Sharon and Richard Malinczak of Saline and Bonnie and Willard Kohler Jr. of Clinton. Great-grandparents are Helen Gerycz of Brighton, Arlene and Arnold Naebeck of Ann Arbor, and Lois and Willard Kohler Sr. of Clinton.

1351 ii. ? Malinczak. 1352 iii. ? Malinczak.

1210. Heidi Lynette¹² Kohler (Bonnie Lee¹¹ Naebeck, Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 23 May 1976. She married **Marc Edward Feuerbacher** 04 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts. He was born 06 Mar 1972.

Marriage Notes for Heidi Kohler and Marc Feuerbacher:

Bonnie and Bill Kohler Jr. of Clinton and Rachel and Ed Feuerbacher of Saline are announcing Nov. 18, 1999 the engagement of their children, Heidi and Marc. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School and a 1999 graduate of Washtenaw Community College. She earned her associate's degree in nursing and currently is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The future groom is a 1990 graduate of Saline High and currently works as a sales representative for Daniel Jacob and Co. in Ypsilanti. The couple plans a December 4 wedding.

More About Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler: Marriage: 04 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heidi Kohler and Marc Feuerbacher are:

1353 i. Jacob¹³ Feuerbacher. 1354 ii. ? Feuerbacher.

1212. Tricia Marie¹² **Kohler** (Bonnie Lee¹¹ Naebeck, Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 15 Jun 1979. She married **Edwin Levi Smith** 31 Jan 2004, son of Edwin Smith and Karen Campbell. He was born 16 Jun 1981.

More About Tricia Marie Kohler:

Education: 1997, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2003, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2003, Interfirst Mortgage Company

More About Edwin Levi Smith:

Education: 1999, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2003, plumber/pipfitter B & L Plumbing Heating and Cooling

Marriage Notes for Tricia Kohler and Edwin Smith:

Tricia Marie Kohler of Clinton and Edwin Levi Smith of Brooklyn are engaged Nov. 20, 2003, and plan to be married Jan. 31, 2004. The daughter of Bonnie and Willard Kohler Jr. of Clinton, Tricia graduated from Saline High School in 1997 and earned a bachelor's degree in aviation management from Eastern Michigan University in 2003. She is employed as a credit analyst for Interfirst Mortgage. Edwin, the son of Karen Campbell of Brooklyn and Edwin Smith of Manchester, graduated from Manchester High School in 1999 and is enrolled in- the plumbing and pipefitting program at Washtenaw Community College. He is employed by B & L Plumbing and is a member of Local 190 of the Plumbers and Pipefitters.

More About Edwin Smith and Tricia Kohler:

Marriage: 31 Jan 2004

Children of Tricia Kohler and Edwin Smith are:

1355 i. Lane¹³ Smith.

1356 ii. Everett Smith, born 2015.

1215. Brandon James¹² **Payeur** (Kimberly Kay¹¹ Naebeck, Arlene Ruth¹⁰ Bersuder, Amanda Lydia⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2022 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(1) Stacey Michelle Guenther** 28 Aug 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Guenther and Susan Watkins. She was born 20 Jun 1977. He married **(2) Sarah Jane Wilson** 26 May 2017. She was born Aft. 1976.

Notes for Brandon James Payeur:

Brandon Payeur, age 46, of Jackson, Michigan, passed away on November 08, 2022. Brandon was born on October 16, 1976 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to James and Kimberly (Naebeck) Payeur. Brandon worked for the Jackson County Road Commision. He enjoyed farming and he had a knack for running equipment, whether it was a John Deere tractor, his Kenworth W990L semi-truck, or just plowing snow.

On May 26, 2017, he married SarahJane (Wilson), and she survives. Also surviving are four children, Dylan Payeur and Jacob Payeur, both of Chelsea, and Joshua Payeur and Jonathan Payeur, both of Jackson; his parents of Chelsea, a sister, Amanda Payeur of Chelsea, and brother, Greg (Murphy) Payeur of Saline; his grandmothers, Joan Payeur and Arlene Naebeck; two nieces and one nephew, as well as several aunts and uncles. He was preceded in death by his grandfathers, Arnold Naebeck and Benoit Payeur.

More About Brandon Payeur and Stacey Guenther:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1999, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brandon Payeur and Sarah Wilson:

Marriage: 26 May 2017

Children of Brandon Payeur and Stacey Guenther are:

1357 i. Dylan¹³ Payeur.
1358 ii. Jacob Payeur.
1359 iii. Joshua Payeur.
1360 iv. Jonathan Payeur.

1221. Jennifer Alice¹² **Haas** (Ronald John¹¹, Alwin John¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³,

Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 16 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Andrew (Marty) Sage** 13 Jun 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Sage and Neta?. He was born 01 Dec 1971.

Notes for Martin Andrew (Marty) Sage:

Marty Sage

Experience

- Mar 2014 Present Platform Finance Manager at Johnson Controls
- Mar 2010 Mar 2014 Account Financial Manager at Johnson Controls in Plymouth, Michigan
- Mar 2006 Mar 2010 Senior Project Engineer at Johnson Controls
- Jan 2000 Jan 2006 Design Release Engineer at Johnson Controls Education
- 1990 1995 BS Cellular Biology at University of Michigan

More About Martin Andrew (Marty) Sage:

Residence: 10875 Colony Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martin Sage and Jennifer Haas: Marriage: 13 Jun 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jennifer Haas and Martin Sage is: 1361 i. Cameryn Margaret¹³ Sage, born 2000.

1222. Heather Kathleen¹² Haas (Ronald John¹¹, Alwin John¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 30 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Daryl Sell**, son of Daryl Sell and Margaret Zukowski. He was born 19 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Heather Haas and Matthew Sell are:

1362 i. ?¹³ Sell. 1363 ii. ? Sell. 1364 iii. ? Sell.

1226. Kevin Andrew¹² Kramer (Lynn Marie¹¹ Haas, Alwin John¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 11 Apr 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2014. He married **(1) Katherine Elizabeth (Kathie) Grannis** 20 Nov 1999, daughter of Gerry Grannis and Caroline ?. She was born 01 Oct 1971. He married **(2) Tanya Larayne Riker Weaver** 20 Jul 2012. She was born 13 Nov 1977.

Notes for Kevin Andrew Kramer:

Kevin Andrew Kramer, age 36, of Pinckney, Michigan, passed away, October 2, 2014. He was born April 11, 1978 to Paul and Lynn (Haas) Kramer in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Kevin married the love of his life, Tanya Weaver on July 20, 2012 in Ann Arbor. He enjoyed hunting and soccer, but loved his kids the most. Kevin will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him.

Kevin leaves behind his wife, Tanya; daughters, Alexis, Morgan, Katie; and five foster daughters. He is also survived by his brothers, Keith and Kory. Kevin is preceded in death by his grandpa, Al Haas.

Kevin's family and friends will gather on Wednesday, October 8, 2014 from 4-8 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His Healing Farewell will be Thursday, October 9, 2014, at 11 AM at 2/42 Community Church in Brighton, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be given to the family for future designation.

More About Kevin Kramer and Katherine Grannis:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1999

More About Kevin Kramer and Tanya Weaver:

Marriage: 20 Jul 2012

Children of Kevin Kramer and Katherine Grannis are:

1365 i. Morgan Marie¹³ Kramer, born 17 May 2000.

1366 ii. Alexis MacKenzie Kramer.

1228. Katie Sue¹² Lewis (Laurie Anne¹¹ Haas, Ralph Clarence¹⁰, Maria Christina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 24 Feb 1974. She married **? Gillies** Aft. 1992. He was born Aft. 1969.

More About ? Gillies and Katie Lewis:

Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Katie Lewis and ? Gillies is:

i. Alexis Marie¹³ Gillies, born 02 Oct 1994.

1234. Adreath Irene (Abby)¹² Crisovan (Karen Sue¹¹ Jedele, LeRoy Herman¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 25 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Keith Elbert Wadley**, son of Ruth Rawls. He was born 18 May 1974. She met **(2) Scottie Allen Williams**, son of Isiah Williams and Elizabeth? He was born 24 May 1976.

More About Adreath Irene (Abby) Crisovan:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adreath Crisovan and Keith Wadley are:

1368 i. Keiana Nicole¹³ Crisovan, born 08 Aug 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keiana Nicole Crisovan:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1996, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Isaiah Michael Crisovan, born 07 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Adreath Crisovan and Scottie Williams is:

i. Isaiah Michael¹³ Crisovan, born 07 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1241. Jennifer Lynn¹² Schaible (Laura Lynn¹¹ Brassow, Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Jedele, Bertha Regina⁰ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁰, Johannes (John)٫ Michael (Hoenes)⁰, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 22 Oct 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Stanczak**. He was born 01 Jul 1981.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Schaible:

Steven and Laura Schaible, of Maple St., are the proud parents of 6 lb., 14 oz., 19 in. Jennifer Lynn, their first child, born October 22, 1980 at 10:26 p.m. in St. Joe's Hospital. Jennifer's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow of Saline, and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida.

Children of Jennifer Schaible and Scott Stanczak are:

1371 i. ?¹³ Stanczak, born 22 Feb 2010.

1372 ii. ? Stanczak, born Apr 2011.

1242. Jessica Louise¹² **Schaible** (Laura Lynn¹¹ Brassow, Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Jedele, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 17 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Craig Alan Herceg** 29 May 2010, son of Alan Glenn Herceg. He was born 1980.

Notes for Jessica Louise Schaible:

Jessica Louise Schaible was born February 17, 1983 at 9:57 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She is the daughter of Steve and Laura and the sister of 2-year-old Jennifer of Maple Road. At birth, Jessica weighed 6 lb., 14-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/2". Proud grandparents are George and Marilyn Brassow of Saline, and Gerhardt and Esther Schaible of Florida. And the great-grandmothers are Mrs. Bertha Jedele and Mrs. Minnie Brassow of Saline, Mrs. Frieda Weber of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hannah Schaible of South Lyon.

More About Jessica Louise Schaible:

Education: 2001, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2005, degree in special education - learning disabilities Michigan State University Lansing,

Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Aug 2008, 7th grade teacher for English & Social Studies Grand Rapids, Kent Co,

Michigan

More About Craig Alan Herceg:

Graduation: 2010, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 2010, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Craig Herceg and Jessica Schaible:

Marriage: 29 May 2010

Children of Jessica Schaible and Craig Herceg are:

1373 i. ?¹³ Herceg. 1374 ii. ? Herceg.

1243. Jillian Lee¹² Schaible (Laura Lynn¹¹ Brassow, Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Jedele, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 19 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brian Michael Bartsch**. He was born 01 Feb 1987.

Children of Jillian Schaible and Brian Bartsch are:

1375 i. ?¹³ Bartsch. 1376 ii. ? Bartsch.

1254. Rachael Rene¹² Mieras (Joyce Ann¹¹ Jedele, Harold Frederick¹⁰, Bertha Regina⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 26 May 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Matthew Tyler Carpenter**. He was born 08 Jun 1977. She married **(2) Eric Allen Potes** 10 Sep 2005 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jul 1982.

Notes for Rachael Rene Mieras:

Rachael Rene Mieras was born on May 16, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Dale and Joyce Mieras of Saline, Rachael weighed 6 lb., 13-1/2 oz. and measured 20-1/2 inches at birth. Her grandparents are David and Jill Mieras, and Harold and Caroline Jedele, all of Saline. Great-grandparents are Bertha Jedele of Saline, Marjorie Schroeder of Ann Arbor, Gladys Mieras of Sturgis, and Mr. and Mrs. L.H. Parker of Howe, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Rachael Mieras and Eric Potes:

Rachael Mieras and Eric Potes, both of Hudson, are engaged Dec 16, 2004, and plan to be married Sept. 10, 2005 at Hudson First United Methodist Church. The daughter of Joyce Mieras of Hudson and Dale Mieras of Deerfield, Rachael graduated from Hudson High School in 2000 and received a bachelor's degree in accounting from Adrian College in 2004. She is employed as a commercial auditor with Rehmann Robson in Jackson. Rachael is the granddaughter of Harold and the late Caroline Jedele, and Jill and Dave Mieras of Saline. Eric, the son of Jackie and Mark Potes of Hudson, graduated from Hudson High School in 2000 and will receive his business management degree from Baker College in March of 2005. He currently is employed as a customer service representative for United Bank & Trust.

More About Eric Potes and Rachael Mieras:

Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Rachael Mieras and Matthew Carpenter is:

1377 i. Caroline Grace¹³ Carpenter, born 2019.

1279. Corrie Ann¹² Schoenberg (Rebecca Ann¹¹ Smith, Marlou Nina¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 08 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Corrie Ann Schoenberg:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee computer soffware firm

Residence: New York, New York

Child of Corrie Ann Schoenberg is:

1378 i. Colin Michael¹³ Schoenberg-McCann, born 06 Jun 1997 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Colin Michael Schoenberg-McCann: Adoption: 11 Jun 1997, by Chris & Carol Botwinski

1281. Jason Alan¹² McLean (Julie Lee¹¹ Smith, Marlou Nina¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 06 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Parker** 22 Sep 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanley Parker and Helen Rothfuss. She was born 07 Apr 1980.

More About Jason Alan McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: printing press operator

Residence: 2005, 502 S. Parker; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason McLean and Tracy Parker:

Marriage: 22 Sep 2001, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jason McLean and Tracy Parker is:

i. Morgan¹³ McLean, born 01 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan McLean:

Medical Information: at 9:06 AM birth 6 pounds 1 oz. & 18" long w/ lots of dark hair

1284. Stephanie Ann¹² Smith (Bradley Robert¹¹, Marlou Nina¹⁰ Luckhardt, Emma Luella⁹ Henes, Jacob Friedrich (Jake)⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Michael (Hoenes)⁶, Johannes⁵ Hoenes, Johann Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³, Jacob², Jerg¹) was born 10 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married (2) Dan Hunter Abt. 2000. He was born Aft. 1975.

More About Stephanie Ann Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Meijer Superstore

More About Dan Hunter and Stephanie Smith:

Marriage: Abt. 2000

Child of Stephanie Ann Smith is:

i. Aaron James¹³ Smith, born 30 Dec 1997.

1317. Dr. Grace Anne¹² **Asquith** (Natalie Elaine¹¹ Moeckel, Agnes Elizabeth¹⁰ Carley, Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 1957. She married **John Jacob Fuerst III**. He was born 1955.

Notes for Dr. Grace Anne Asquith:

Grace Asquith Fuerst holds a Bachelor of Music degree from Michigan State University, a Master of Music and a Doctor of Musical Arts from the University of Colorado-Boulder. Her teachers include Robert Spillman, Alvin Chow and Andrew Cooperstock. Dr. Asquith is a founding member of Chamber Ensemble con Grazia, an intergenerational group of chamber musicians performing along the Front Range of Colorado. She has appeared with the Valley Symphony in Colorado and has made several recordings of new music by composers Daniel Kingman, Karl Kroeger, John Fuerst, John Seidel, and Vernon Taranto, Jr. Dr. Asquith travels extensively as an adjudicator and workshop clinician with special an interest in twentiethcentury music. Currently, she maintains an active private studio but has taught classes at Mesa State College, the University of Colorado-Boulder, and Colorado Christian University. Dr. Asquith isthe President-Elect of the Colorado Sate Music Teachers Association, Past-President of the Boulder Area Music Teachers Association, and a member of Music Teachers National Association.

Child of Grace Asquith and John Fuerst is:

i. John Jacob¹³ Fuerst IV, born 1983.

1318. Richard¹² Moeckel (Royce Wesley¹¹, Agnes Elizabeth¹⁰ Carley, Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Richard Moeckel is:

1382 i. Robert¹³ Moeckel.

1319. Lizbeth (Ann)¹² Moeckel (Royce Wesley¹¹, Agnes Elizabeth¹⁰ Carley, Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, Martha Elizabeth⁸ Mayer, Christian Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Elisabetha Margaretha⁶ Goez, Abraham⁵, Eva Madalena⁴ Hoenes, Johann Georg³, Friedrich², Jerg¹) was born 21 Oct 1957. She married **Daniel David Smith**. He was born 06 Jul 1953.

Child of Lizbeth Moeckel and Daniel Smith is:

1383 i. Derek Daniel¹³ Smith, born 15 Jul 1981.